

- ① See H₁ 25 SEP 1980 Edythe Medlin to R₁₄
Addie Mullins is dau of Lee Mullins, gd of
 Clara U of Richard U. III / Bushely U. Clan. See
 Lee Mullins.
- ② See Clara Ann U for 23 NOV 1980 Cemetery Plat in Nash Co, NC
 Edythe Lee Medlin reports that Mrs Addie (Mullen) ↑
 Williams directed her to this plot which includes
 the burial site of 3 people including Clara Ann
 (Upchurch) and Littleberry Mullen, the grandparents
 of Addie Mullen (dau of Lee Mullins).
- ③ See Edythe Lee Medlin for H₁ 23 NOV 1980 to R₁₄
 on 25 SEP 1980 Adeline (Addie) (Mullen) Williams provided
 info on her family to Edythe Lee Medlin. on
 4 NOV 1980 Addie was 89 yrs old (bence to 4 NOV 1891)
- ④ The Zebulon Record (THUR) 27 JUL 1989 Zebulon, NC

Addie Mullen Williams

Addie Mullen Williams, 97, of Spring Hope, died Thursday, July 20. ↑
 Funeral was 11 a.m. Saturday, July 22, at Hunt-Murray Funeral Home. -
 Burial was at the Mullen family cemetery. -

Surviving: sons, Oliver Williams and Joe Williams of Spring Hope; △+△
 sisters, Roxie Poole and Ruby Arnold, both of Zebulon, Mrs. L.G. Smith △+△+□+△
 of Raleigh; brother, W.B. Mullen of Raleigh; five grandchildren; nine △
 great-grandchildren. -

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Bushely U

1. Clara Ann U

a. Lee Mullins

i. Adeline Mullins ↑

ADELPHINE

MULLEN PEZ

XFD-5366

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 17 NOV 1988 Zebulon, NC



Photo by Marty Coward

97-years-young

Addie Mullen Williams of Spring Hope celebrated her 97th birthday on Nov. 4 with family and friends at the home of her son Oliver Williams.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
"Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Bechy Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weathers d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Lattie Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURST** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKELY U, SR & G/W RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna
Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - ^{No} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Cratemant b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Abt 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen ^{BORN WHITE}

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 17 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ md (3rd) Artimus W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys Whitney - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maris Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granestone
for them GF APR 2000)

○ See It 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb Es RP4

I. Walter Manton U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U

Sublan-Mulbran Henry U, I June

x. William Richardson U

A. Gertrude Mae U b. 28 SEP 1928 (Inman, VA)

md (1st) 29 SEP 1945 () Frank Oliver Castle b. 15 JUL 1925

md (2nd) () Bobby Clark

md (3rd) () Joe Selater

md (4th) () Edward McCurdy

1. Stella Carol Castle b. 26 OCT 1946 (Kingsport, TN)

md (1st) JAN 1966 () James Henry Mullens b.
(Pennsville, NJ) d. MAR 1976

md (2nd) 26 AUG 1977 () Albert James b. 7 JUN 1950

a. Monica Mullens b. 5 OCT 1966 (Pennsville, NJ)

b. Alicia Mullens ?

2. Mary Katherine Castle b. 21 DEC 1947
(Kingsport, TN) md. 24 JAN 1971 ()

George Bernardo Santucci.

ALONZA MACK MULLEN

○ The Zuluon Record THUR 1 JAN 1987 Zuluon, NC

Alonza Mack Mullen

Alonza Mack Mullen, 77, of Middlesex, died Tuesday, Dec. 16. Graveside service was 11 a.m. Thursday, Dec. 18, at Spring Hope Memorial Gardens. Surviving: son, Charles L. Mullen of Raleigh.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Lounce Fay Under - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLCHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horsten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPU!

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Aht 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen AT BORN WITED

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Luvy Ann M. b 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 VE 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proger - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Junigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E Lady Luttrely - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maris mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granestone for them GF APR 2000)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (7) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgess et couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICOLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kriehen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - Oed Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARRP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kriehen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

B V D O Y

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 1 DEC 1994 Zebulon, NC

Rodney B. Flood

Rodney Berry Flood, 72, of Buffalo Junction, Va., formerly of North Carolina, died Saturday, Nov. 26. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Nov. 29, at the Lake Country Baptist Church.

Flood was born in Franklin County, the son of Berry and Lucy Flood.

Surviving: daughter, Linda Phillips of Buffalo Junction, Va.; sons, John Flood of Panama City, Fla., Jerry Flood of Poking, Germany; sisters, Lily Carlyle of Zebulon, Myrtle Ellington and Hazel Richardson, both of Raleigh; brothers, Andrew Flood of Spring Hope, Buddy Mullen of Rocky Mount; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

○ THE APEX HERALD WED 7 DEC 1994, APEX, NC

○ Sketch by RPU 8 MAR 2010

I Lucy M. Bunn d/o Clara Ann Alford
of the Richard U, III / Burkely U, Sr
Subclass-Martha U Lent

A A. Rodney Berry Flood md() Ruby -- *
DIVORCED

Δ 1. Linda Flood
md() - - Phillips

Δ 2. John Flood

Δ 3. Jerry Flood

Δ B. Lilly (Flood) Carlyle

Δ C. Myrtle (Flood) Ellington

Δ D. Hazel (Flood) Richardson

Δ E. Andrew Flood

Δ F. Buddy Mullen II

Δ G. David O. Flood

Δ H. Ronald A yscue Flood

Not mentioned in OBITs

1) Note - * is not clear why a MULLEN should be included in this array - RPU 8 MAR 2010

RODNEY FLOOD

Rodney Berry Flood, 72, of Virginia, formerly of Apex, died Saturday night in the Halifax Regional Hospital, South Boston, Va.

Mr. Flood was born in Franklin County and was the son of Berry and Lucy Flood. He owned/operated Flood's Transmission for 30 years. He retired in 1984 and moved to Alabama where he lived until moving to Virginia in 1986.

Funeral services were held Tuesday in the Lake Country Baptist Church. Officiating was Rev. Harold Carey. An interment service followed in the Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh.

Surviving is a daughter, Linda Phillips of Va.; 2 sons, John Flood of Fla., and Jerry Flood of Germany; 3 sisters, Myrie Ellington, Hazel Richardson, both of Raleigh and Lily Carlyle of Zebulon; 2 brothers, Andrew Flood of Spring Hope and Buddy Mullen of Rocky Mount; 7 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren.

* NEW OBITUARY :

FROM:
Zebulon Record
THUR 17 OCT
1996
Zebulon
NC

Ruby F. Flood

Ruby F. Flood, 74, of Wilson, died Sunday, Oct. 13. Funeral was Thursday, Oct. 17, at Union Chapel Baptist Church. Burial was at the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Linda F. Phillips of Clarksville, Va.; sons, John Flood of

Panama City, Fla., Jerry Flood of Poking, Germany; sister, Eva Richards of Zebulon; two half-sisters; three half-brothers; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

BORGIS MULLEN

① see Clara Ann U for cemetery Plot 23 NOV 1980

Burgis Mullen had a son Little Henry Mullen
who mrd Clara Ann U, a dau of
Borchely U of the Richard U III / Borchely U
Subclan

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Modelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Aft 1680 (France) d Aft 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chany M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bond M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARD

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

CITIZEN BURGESS MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b. 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b. 7 SEP 1802 (1) d. 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d. 1845 - 9 children

Δ ma (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather³ d. < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ ma (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d. < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ ma (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b. 6 NOV 1845 d. 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b. 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b. 1828 ma (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; ma (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Lettie Berry M. b. 1830 ma 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURK** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b. 10 OCT 1832 d. 9 APR

1917 ma 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b. 4 MAY 1834 ma (1st) W^m

Hotsten; ma (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b. 27 SEP 1836 ma 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b. Ab. 1838 ma 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b. Abt 1840 ma (1) -- DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b. 28 OCT 1850 ma

Δ (1) Martha Fassen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d. AT BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b. 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

1933 ma (1) LOUISE BATTON b. 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b. 12 AVE 1861 - d. 11 DEC

1940 ma (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b. 16 AVE 1864 ma (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 1945

Δ ma (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ ma (1) Alexander Albert Junigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ ma (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b. 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1916 ma 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b. 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 ma 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ ma (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ ma (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 ma 20 DEC

1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b. 22 AVE 1882

d. 1972

Δ ma (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Gladys McIntirey - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b. 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granestone
for their GF AVE 2000)

①

COLON

DUDLEY

MULLEN

XID-30799

① See the 5 OCT 1992 Gerald S. Boswell DRP4

Owner of Richard U^{III} lands held at his death
in 1817 or of 1 OCT 1992 per Joe Elmore in Tax Assessor
office - Lenoir County, NC

1. Forest A. Broughton, Jr
2. B. H. Prunette (MRS)
3. Brenda Perry
4. William Ellis Ray, Jr
(True tract)
5. C. D. Mullen (MRS/Mary)
(True tract)
6. Freddie Prunette
7. Goldome Acceptance Corp.
8. Fonzie Wayne Stone
9. Joseph Mullis Prunette

② see Brochure Mary Prunette - Entry Franklin Co, NC
Deed Book 496 Pg 397

I. Mullis Ernest Prunette, I of the Richard U^{III} / Bookely

U Subdan - Anna U Lane

A. Charlie J. Prunette

1. Mary Prunette wd. C. D. Mullen

② COLON DUDLEY MULLEN

XFD-30799

○ ZEBULON RECORD THUR 19 FEB 1998 ZEBULON, NC

□ X — — MULLEN

△ I. Colon Dudley Mullen ↑

□ md () Mary Privette

△ A. Gregg Mullen

□ md () DEBI

□ B. Judy Mullen

□ md () Ted Cole U

□ i. michelle U

△ II. Nadeane Mullen

□ md () — — BULLOCK

Colon Dudley Mullen

Colon Dudley Mullen, 75, of Zebulon, died Friday, Feb. 13. Funeral was Sunday, Feb. 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was in Bunn Town Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mary Privette Mullen; son, Greg Mullen and wife, Debi, of Zebulon; daughter, Judy M. Upchurch and husband, Ted, of Zebulon; sister, Nadeane Mullen Bullock of Zebulon; one granddaughter.

CLYDE

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 5 JUN 1997 Zebulon, NC

Marisa Mylinda Mullen of Raleigh and Paul Marcus Nunziato of Raleigh were united in marriage May 17 at St. Michael's Catholic Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Robert Shriber and the Rev. Grady Dickens.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Mullen of Zebulon. The bridegroom's mother is Christina Nunziato of Seaford, N.Y.

The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Cook of Zebulon and the late Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Mullen.

She was attended by Melodi Mullen of Raleigh and bridesmaids Missie Boster of Raleigh, Wendy Hawley of Fuquay-Varina, Tracie Johnson of Wilson and Connie Lawhorne of Bunn. Honorary bridesmaids were Hayley

Richardson, Colby Richardson and Carson Richardson, all of West End; and Morgan Nickles, Ashton Nickles, Sidney Nickles and Chloe Nickles, all of North Wilkesboro.

The flower girl was Caitlin Lawhorne of Bunn. Jonathan Cash of Bunn served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Mike Boynton of Mission Viejo, Calif., to be his best man. Ushers were Chris Boster of Raleigh; John Menefee of Phoenix, Ariz.; Ernie Salvagno of Riverhead, N.Y.; and Matt Vanerio of Plymouth, Minn.

Wedding music was presented by Lennie Collins, organist; and Timothy Stroud and Serena Pearce, soloists.

Mr. and Mrs. Zeke Konkle served as registry attendants. Alice Weatherford directed the wedding. Greeters were Mr. and Mrs. John Akerman and Mr. and Mrs. John Ed Johnson.

After a wedding trip to Jamaica, the couple will make their home in Raleigh.



Mrs. Paul Marcus Nunziato
Marisa Mylinda Mullen

MARISA MYLINDA
MULLEN

PAUL MARCUS
NUNZIATO

MAURICE MULLEN

LESLIE COOK

CLYDE MULLEN ↑

CLYDE

MULLEN

② Zebulon Record THUR 25 JAN 1996 Zebulon, NC

BERTHA BREWER
CLYDE MULLEN ↑

Bertha B. Mullen

Bertha Brewer Mullen, 97, of Zebulon, died Thursday night, Jan. 18, in Louisburg. Funeral was Saturday, Jan. 20, at Poplar Spring Baptist Church. Burial was in the Pine Ridge Baptist Church cemetery.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Clyde Mullen.

Surviving: daughters, Jewel M. Bailey of Bunn, Ann M. Williams of Zebulon, Bertha M. Kearney of Jacksonville; sons, O'Deyne B. Mullen and Maurice Mullen, both of Zebulon; sister, Violet B. Mullen of Zebulon; 15 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Poplar Spring Baptist Church.

CORNELIA

MULLEN

○ A PERRY FAMILY OF FRANKLIN CO, NC - 1920, 1930 CENSUS
 RPA DOWNLOAD 2 JUL 2008 - NO PARTICULAR INTEREST

1920 - DUNN TOWNSHIP
 FRANKLIN CO, NC - WHITE

1930 - HARRIS TOWNSHIP
 FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	B	ABT	Age
H P Perry	HEAD	1870		50
Bettie Perry	WIFE	1872		48
Roy Perry	SON	1902		18
Bessie Perry	DAU	1912		8
Eleanor Mullen	DAU	1896		24
Lindell Mullen	GD	1915		5
Cornelia Mullen	GD	1918		2
Frederick S Mullen	ES	1920	6/12	

Name	m ^w	ACES	B	ABT	Age
Henry Perry		23, 22	1871		59
Bettie Perry	WIFE		1871		59
John Perry	SON SINGLE		1898		32
Bessie Perry	DAU SINGLE		1912		18

I - - PERRY

△ A. HENRY PERRY b ABT 1870

m^w () BETTIE - - b ABT 1872

△ 1. ROY PERRY b ABT 1902

△ 2. BESSIE PERRY b ABT 1912

△ 3. JOHN PERRY b ABT 1898

△ 4. ELEANOR PERRY b ABT 1896

m^w () - - MULLEN

△ a. LINDELL MULLEN b ABT 1915

△ b. CORNELIA MULLEN b ABT 1918

△ c. FREDERICK S. MULLEN b ABT 1920

DELILAH DAPHNE MULLEN

① See U Lem Records - Pilot, N c

A. RPA 3 SEP 1977 Visit

Frank Aubrey Mullen 26 JUL 1911 - 9 SEP 1967
Delila Daphne Mullen 1922 - 1963
→ Assume H & W

B. Edythe Lee Medlin Report

she was spelling Delilahs

DOUGLAS TRUMAN MULLEN

① Zebulon Record THUR 12 DEC 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. -- PARSONS

m & O --

1. JANE PARSONS

m & l) -- MULLEN

2. DOUGLAS TRUMAN MULLEN

m & l) JEANIE --

3. BARBARA JOE PARSONS

4. GLADYS PARSONS

m & l) -- McCULLOUGH

5. EARLENE PARSONS

m & l) -- BROWN

6. BEVERLY PARSONS

m & l) -- GARRETT

7. JOE PARSONS

8. WILLIAM LANE PARSONS

Jane P. Mullen

Jane Parsons Mullen, 78, of Wendell, died Wednesday, Dec. 4, at her home. Graveside service was Saturday, Dec. 7, at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens in Zebulon.

She was a former clerk with Stone's School Supply.

Surviving: son and daughter-in-law, Douglas Truman Mullen and wife, Jeanie, of Raleigh; three grandchildren; sisters, Barbara Joe Parsons of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Gladys McCullough of Houston, Texas, Earlene Brown and Beverly Garrett, both of Lawrenceburg, Tenn.; brothers, Joe Parsons of Columbia, Tenn., William Lane Parsons of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home.

EARL V

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 7 AUG 1997 Zebulon, NC

Earl V. Mullen

Earl V. Mullen, 72, of Zebulon, died Friday, Aug. 1. Arrangements by Family Funeral Care.

EDWARD MULLEN

① The Zebulon Record THUR 2 MAY 1985 Zebulon, NC

Edward Mullen

Edward Mullen, 69, of Bailey, died Thursday, April 25. Funeral was 3:30 p.m. Saturday, April 27, at Shingleton Funeral Home, Wilson. Burial was at Bailey Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Hazel Mullen; half brothers, Joe Morgan of Spring Hope, Billy Morgan of Rocky Mount, Addis Morgan of Zebulon, Early Morgan of Middlesex.

EDY ANN MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weathers d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Lounce Fay Under - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKELY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horsten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Abt 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Luvy Ann M. b 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 VE 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proger - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jamigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 186 MA 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Taux - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys Whitney - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby M-Mullen Plyler

(They founded a granestone for them GF APR 2000)

ELMER C

MULLEN

① Zelulon Record THUR 6 MAY 1993 Zelulon, NC

Elmer C. Mullen

Elmer C. Mullen, 83, of Bunn, died Thursday, April 29. Funeral was 2 p.m. Sunday, May 2, at Bunn Baptist Church. Burial was at Mullen family cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Leilani M. Strickland of Middlesex; sons, Gene Mullen and Bobby Mullen, both of Bunn, Henry Mullen of Middlesex; sister, Ruth Bollmer of Bunn; 15 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Lancaster Funeral Home of Louisburg.

ELMER GENE MULLEN SR

○ See Biofile of Robert Preston Alford, Sr - Entry 29 OCT 1992

I. Robert Preston Alford, Sr of Lewisburg, NC

A. Jennifer Sue Alford.

I. Elmer Gene Mullen, Sr

A Elmer Gene Mullen Jr

↳ [AKA Elmer Gene (Mann) Mullen, Jr - ?? RPT]

} → wedding announced
for 21 NOV 1992

ELMER GENE MULLEN, JR

○ See Biopill of Robert Preston Alford, Sr - Entry 29 OCT 1992

I. Robert Preston Alford, Sr of Lewisburg, NC

A. Jennifer Sue Alford.

I. Elmer Gene Mullen, Sr

A Elmer Gene Mullen Jr ↑

↳ [AKA Elmer Gene (Mann) Mullen, Jr - ?? RPT]

} → wedding announced
for 21 NOV 1992

EVA

MULLEN

XFD-24129

① See Notes of RPA Visit 27 DEC 1989 to Lane NMN Merga
Eva Mullen and Vester Pearce, son of
Hattie May Pinette b 25 JAN 1892 of the
Richard W, III / Bushely W Subclass. They
have one adopted son.

EVELYN

MULLEN

○ Zelulon Record THUR 3 FEB 2000 Zelulon, NC

I, JULIUS C. NORRIS

M& () ALMA V. SULLIVAN

A. J. W. NORRIS

M& () EVELYN MULLEN ↑

J.W. "Woody" Norris

J.W. "Woody" Norris of Charlotte died Monday, Jan. 31, at Presbyterian Hospital. A memorial service will be held Friday, Feb. 4, at Bunn Baptist Church, Bunn. Burial will be in Field Bunn Cemetery.

He was born in Tarboro to the late Julius C. and Alma V. Sullivan Norris. He graduated from Mt. Olive High School and attended George Washington University in Washington, D.C. He served in the U.S. Navy aboard the LCSL 109 during World War II. He was a craftsman of the finer arts in construction of jewelry boxes, furniture and picture framing, and managed Selwyn Galleries.

Surviving: wife, Evelyn Mullen Norris; son, Michael S. Norris and wife, Sherril; grandson, Michael Dane Norris of Bunn.

Memorials may be made to Bunn Baptist Church; or to Mint Hill Fire and Rescue Department, P.O. Box 23065, Charlotte 28227.

Arrangements by McEwen Funeral Home.

FANNIE RUFFEN MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Becky Alfred "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 Children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mathe² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 Children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 Children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1890

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Wilder
 - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ () CLARA ANN UPCHURCH - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U, JR]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1911 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Lewis Roxanna
 Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 Children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25
 JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{NO} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ↳ BURKLEY A. U, JR

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Aht 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Farsen ^{AT BORN WITH}

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER of ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 JUN 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph B. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pypin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffen M b 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ md (3rd) Arttum W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANNA"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Taux - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Buslet - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys Hulstrey - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They provided a granite
 for their GF APR 2000)

FRANK AUBREY MULLEN

① See U Cem Records - Pilot, NC

A. RPH 3 SEP 1977 Visit

Frank Aubrey Muller 26 JUL 1911 - 9 SEP 1967
Delila Daphne Muller 1922 - 1963
↳ Assume H & W

B. Edythe See Medlin Report - same

FREDERICK S

MULLEN

○ A PERRY FAMILY OF FRANKLIN CO, NC - 1920, 1930 CENSUS
 RPA DOWNLOAD 2 JUL 2008 - NO PARTICULAR INTEREST

1920 - DUNN TOWNSHIP

1930 - HARRIS TOWNSHIP

FRANKLIN CO, NC - WHITE

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	B	ABT	Age
H P Perry	HEAD	1870		50
Bettie Perry	WIFE	1872		48
Roy Perry	SON	1902		18
Bessie Perry	DAU	1912		8
Eleanor Mullen	DAU	1896		24
Lindell Mullen	ED	1915		5
Cornelia Mullen	ED	1918		2
Frederick S Mullen	ES	1920		6/12

Name	MARRIAGES	B	ABT	Age
Henry Perry	27, 22	1871		59
Bettie Perry	WIFE	1871		59
John Perry	SON SINGLE	1898		32
Bessie Perry	DAU SINGLE	1912		18

I - - PERRY

△ A. HENRY PERRY b ABT 1870

m () BETTIE - - b ABT 1872

△ 1. ROY PERRY b ABT 1902

△ 2. BESSIE PERRY b ABT 1912

△ 3. JOHN PERRY b ABT 1898

△ 4. ELEANOR PERRY b ABT 1896

m () - - MULLEN

△ a. LINDELL MULLEN b ABT 1915

△ b. CORNELIA MULLEN b ABT 1918

△ c. FREDERICK S. MULLEN b ABT 1920

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b. 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b. 7 SEP 1802 (1) d. 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d. 1845 - 9 children

Δ ma (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie Weather d. < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ ma (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes d. < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ ma (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd b. 6 NOV 1845 d. 16 DEC 1900

Δ 1st Albert M. b. 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b. 1828 ma (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; ma (2nd) Louisa Fay Under - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b. 1830 ma 26 OCT 1855

Δ () **CLARA ANN UPLHURCH** - 3 children

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/W RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th Wm Abraham M. b. 10 OCT 1832 d. 9 APR

Δ 1911 ma 3 JAN 1896 (1) Lewis Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b. 4 MAY 1834 ma (1st) Wm

Horsten; ma (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b. 27 SEP 1836 ma 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPL

Δ CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Cratemant b. Abt 1838 ma 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b. Abt 1840 ma (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b. 28 OCT 1850 ma

Δ (1) Martha Pansen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d. AT BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b. 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 ma (1) LOUISE BATTON b. 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b. 12 AVE 1861 - d. 11 DEC

Δ 1940 ma (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b. 16 AVE 1864 ma (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - AVE 1945

Δ ma (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ ma (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ ma (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b. 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 ma 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b. 29 MAR 1874 - d.

15 JUN 1963 ma 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Patti M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ ma (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ ma (3rd) Artus W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 ma 20 DEC

Δ 1879 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b. 22 AVE 1882

d. 1972

Δ ma (1st) Bertha Busset - 5 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Gladys Wintney - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b. 7 SEP 1802
 Δ • Maria Mullen Hayes McKee
 Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott
 Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler
 (They founded a granestone for them GF APR 2000)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET

^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

^Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)

^Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

^Δ ii. John M. b 1762

^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

^Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

^Δ vi. Kenneth M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BUNN, NC) (BUR- old Pygmy Cem)

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARD

^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) LALEN ODUM

^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

^Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

^Δ (XI) James Knichen M b 18 JAN 1825

^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant

^Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Matthe² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 ma (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; ma (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Lettie Berry M. b 1830 ma 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) CLARA ANN UPLHURCH - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, JR & G/O RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1911 ma 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 ma (1st) W^m

Horten; ma (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 ma 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - NO RPU

Δ CHILD BURKLEY A. U, JR

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 ma 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b 4th 1840 ma (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 ma

Δ (1) Martha Fassen BORN WIFE

11th - - M. (M) d AT BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 ma (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 ma (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AVE 1864 ma (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 VE 1945

Δ ma (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ ma (1) Alexander Albert Junigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ ma (1) Matthe Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 ma 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 ma 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ ma (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ ma (3rd) Arstun W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 ma 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ ma (1st) Bertha Buslet - 5 CH

Δ ma (2nd) E Lady Luttrely - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby M^cMullen Plyler

(They provided a gravestone
for them GF APR 2000)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (?) Modelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgess et couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR-Ord Pypsin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Unifud M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant

(XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

GREEN

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (?) Madelaine CHUPRET

△ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

△ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

△ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

△ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICHOLOSON

△ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)

△ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

△ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

△ ii. John M. b 1762

△ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

△ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

△ iv. Julius M. b 1764

△ v. Bond M. b 1767

△ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR-ord Pypin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

△ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

△ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

△ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

△ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

△ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AUG 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

△ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

△ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

△ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AUG 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) LALEN ODUM

△ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

△ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

△ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

△ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

△ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

△ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

△ (XIII) - - - M b NOV 1829

△ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

△ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

△ Mildred Carneal Dunn

△ Robert Bennett Seymour

△ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

△ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

GREEN

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")

This Burgess et couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Knichen M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARR

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Reheem b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Knichen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant

(XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

○ ZEBULON RECORD THUR 19 FEB 1998 ZEBULON, NC

X - - MULLEN

△ I. Colon Dudley Mullen

□ md () Mary Privette

△ A. Gregg Mullen ↑

□ md () DEBI

□ B. Judy Mullen

□ md () Ted Cole U

□ i. Michelle U

△ II. Nadeane Mullen

□ md () - - BULLOCK

Colon Dudley Mullen

Colon Dudley Mullen, 75, of Zebulon, died Friday, Feb. 13. Funeral was Sunday, Feb. 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was in Bunn Town Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mary Privette Mullen; son, Greg Mullen and wife, Debi, of Zebulon; daughter, Judy M. Upchurch and husband, Ted, of Zebulon; sister, Nadeane Mullen Bullock of Zebulon; one granddaughter.

①

GREENBERRY MULLEN

XFD-7609

① See Itr 23 NOV 1980 Edythe Fee Medlin to RPH

Greenberry Mullen and Rosa Bunn. He was the son of Clara Ann U of the Richard U III / Borchely U Subdarr.

② See U Com Records. Pilot, NC

A. RPH visit 3 SEP 1977

Greenberry Mullen 16 AUG 1873 - 17 OCT 1945

Rosa Bunn Mullen 15 MAY 1877 - 27 SEP 1948

B. Edythe Fee Medlin.

Greenberry Mullen - same

②

GREEN BERRY MULLENS

XFD-7609

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Cahier Bunn - pg 3 - NOTE:
The descendants of Malachi Bunn intermarried with Upchurches
I. Malachi Bunn b. Abt 1815 (Wake Co, NC) d. 8 APR 1864 (Orange Co, VA)

A. Joseph David Bunn

△ 3. JOSEPH DAVID² BUNN (MALACHI¹) was born Abt. 1849¹⁰, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Franklin Co., NC¹¹. He married CLARY ANN ALFORD 06 Jul 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹², daughter of KISAR ALFORD and MARTHA UPCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1853 in Franklin Co., NC¹³.

MARTHA M. U D/O BURKELY U, SR

Notes for JOSEPH DAVID BUNN:

Joseph David "Dave" Bunn lived in the Pilot community of Franklin Co., NC. According to Durwood Stallings, a one-time neighbor of "Dave", stated that "Dave" once ran a local tavern where one "could get about anything they wanted." Dave and his wife are buried in unmarked graves in the Bunn Family Cemetery located on SR 1746, approximately one mile south of Pilot.

Children of JOSEPH BUNN and CLARY ALFORD are:

- △ 10. i. WILLIAM MILEY³ BUNN, b. 22 Feb 1872, Franklin Co., NC; d. 02 May 1956, NC.
- △ 11. ii. VIRGINIA BUNN, b. 01 Jul 1875; d. 08 Apr 1957.
- ← △ 12. iii. ROSA J. BUNN, b. 15 May 1877, NC; d. 27 Sep 1948, NC.
- △ 13. iv. LUCY M. BUNN, b. Abt. 1891.

12. ROSA J.³ BUNN (JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 15 May 1877 in NC, and died 27 Sep 1948 in NC⁵².

She married GREENBERRY MULLENS 27 Jan 1898 in Dunn Township, Franklin Co., NC⁵³, son of BERRY MULLENS and CLARA. He was born 16 Aug 1873 in NC⁵⁴, and died 17 Oct 1945.

← [CLARA ANN U D/O BURKELY U, SR]

Notes for ROSA J. BUNN:

Rosa J. Bunn and her husband is buried in the Bunn/Upchurch Cemetery located on SR 1770 (Old Hwy. 64) one mile southwest of Pilot, Franklin Co., NC.

Children of ROSA BUNN and GREENBERRY MULLENS are:

- △ i. HENRY CLAY⁴ MULLENS, b. 30 Nov 1895, NC; d. 10 Feb 1934⁵⁵.
- △ ii. INA C. MULLENS, b. Aug 1898, NC⁵⁶.

GROVER LEE MULLEN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 3 JAN 1991 Zebulon, NC

Grover Lee Mullen

Grover Lee Mullen, 26, of Spring Hope, died Friday, Dec. 28. Funeral was 2 p.m. Monday, Dec. 31, at Middlesex Church of God. Burial followed at Bunn Cemetery.

Surviving: mother, Gerthalane R. Mullen of the home; brothers, Gregory L. Mullen of Franklinton, Tony R. Mullen of Spring Hope; half brother, Gary L. Mullen of Bunn; half sister, Carolyn H. Hobbs of Lake Royal.

GROVER LEE MULLEN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 3 JAN 1991 Zebulon, NC

Hunter killed in accident near Zebulon

Grover Lee Mullen of Spring Hope was killed Friday night while hunting with friends near Zebulon.

Mullen, 26, of Route 1, Box 480, was struck in the head by a blast from a loaded shotgun that fell from a pickup truck. Mullen was standing beside the truck when the gun discharged. He was later pronounced dead at Wake Medical Center, according to the Wake County Sheriff's Department.

No charges have been filed.

HAROLD

MULLEN

Zelulon Record THUR 29 JUN 1995 Zelulon, NC



1, 2, 3 → Attending Bunn's reunion were (alphabetically) Ted Baker, Robert Batchelor, Ernestine Jeffreys Blackley, James Chamblee, Sylvia Lester Collins, Nancy Jo Martin Driver, Nadine Eakes, Charles Hagwood, Wayne Hagwood, Phyllis Bullock Jeffreys, Gladys Strickland Johnson, Cortez Lewis, Billy Lloyd, Rose Winstead Lloyd, Jean Price McClellan, Carolyn Baker Mullen, Henry Mullen, Shirley Broadway Pearce, Annie Ruth Sledge Perry, Carl Joy Harris Perry, Dale Gay Perry, Donnie Perry, Wayne Perry, Betty Rose Upchurch Privette, Michael Privette, Charles Richardson, Carolyn Strickland, Merle Robbins Strickland, Ronnie Tant, Betty Jean Perry Turnipseed and Willie Brantley Williams.

4, 5, 6, 7, 8 →
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 →
 15, 16, 17, 18 →
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 →
 25, 26, 27, 28 →
 29, 30, 31 →

Bunn High class together again after 40 years

The 1955 class of Bunn High gathered June 17 in the cafeteria to celebrate its 40th reunion.

Fifty-seven people attended, including class members, spouses, friends, and teachers Jean Hinnant, Johnny Alford and Betty Sanders Abernathy.

Betty Rose Upchurch Privette, current school secretary and one of the classmates, gave a tour of the school facilities. The tour was especially meaningful, said class members, since the original building has been scheduled for demolition by October. A meal of barbecue and fried chicken was served. Wayne and Dale Gay Perry provided dessert.

Several class members were given T-shirts decorated with the Bunn High bulldog mascot for the following awards: class member who lives closest to the

school; class member who traveled the farthest to attend the reunion; class member with the most children; class member with the most grandchildren; and the male and female class member who changed the least. The T-shirts were donated by Phillip and Jeanie Price McClellan.

Donnie Perry read the class prophecy. Rose Winstead Lloyd read the class history. Wayne Perry led a recognition for deceased members — Jimmy Sykes, Langford Baker, Ted Edwards and Harold Mullen. Candles were lit in their memory. Members expressed memorable experience while attending BHS and talked about the last 40 years.

Decorations included posters of superlatives, boys/girls basketball teams, teachers and administrators. Tables were accented

with candles and bouquets of magnolias. The focus bouquet was a large basket of red roses, the class flower, with a giant "40" rising above the arrangement. Members listened and danced to '50s music on the jukebox.

The general co-chairmen were Ms. McClellan, Ms. Perry and Willie Brantley Williams; treasurer and location/contact committee: Wayne and Dale Gay Perry; food committee: Gene and Carolyn Baker Mullen, and Billy and Rose Winstead Lloyd; entertainment committee: Donnie and Lynda Perry, and Henry Mullen; decorating committee: the McClellans, and Ronnie and Nancy Tant; invitation/name tag committee: John and Willie Brantley Williams. Thirty-four class members attended from a total graduating class of 54.

32
33, 34

HAROLD B

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 6 AVE 1992 Zebulon, NC

Makar, Mullen marry July 18 in Pilot

Teresa Gail Mullen of Zebulon and Michael Ray Makar of Lake Royale were united in marriage July 18 at Pilot Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Roger Hensley.

The bride is the daughter of Inez J. Crater of Zebulon and the late Harold B. Mullen. Parents of the bridegroom are Sandra Conley of Stow, Ohio, and Charles Makar of Inglewood, Calif.

Given in marriage by Donald J. Batkoski, the bride wore a formal gown of satin. The fitted bodice was hand-beaded in pearls and sequins with an inset of English netting, and featured a high neckline encrusted with pearls and pearl drops. The leg-o'-mutton sleeves were of lace and beading, with tiny bows and pearl drops.

The full skirt was accented with a bow at the waist and lace motifs, and ended in a semicathedral-length train etched in alencon lace. She carried a bouquet of stargazer lilies, stephanotis and hot pink roses.

She was attended by Krystal G. Watkins as maid of honor and Anita M. Batkoski as matron of honor.

The attendants each wore a high-low dress made from floral

taffeta print with a white background. The bodice was accented with off-the-shoulder "rumba" sleeves and a basque waistline. The back was adorned with a bow.

Jami Rhodes was the flower girl and Carmen Makar served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Neil Thomas of Cary and Donald J. Batkoski of Zebulon.

The altar was centered with an arch candelabrum. Tree candelabra were also used, and all were decorated with assorted greens. A kneeling bench featured stargazer lilies and greens, and a uni-

ty candle was used. Also adorning the altar were wicker fern stands decorated with various greens and candles.

Wedding music was presented by Clyde and Serena Pearce, vocalists; Nanette Warren, pianist; and Nancy Brooks, organist.

Lynne Timberlake directed the wedding. Beth Winstead was the register attendant, Dale Williams was the photographer and Terry Fuller was the videographer.

The bride is a graduate of Bunn High School. She is employed at Williams-Pearce & Associates, P.A. Her husband is a graduate of Chaney High School, Youngs-

town, Ohio, and is employed by Alcatel of Raleigh.

After a wedding trip to Charleston, S.C., the couple will make their home in Lake Royale.

A reception was held at the Zebulon Shrine Club. The event

was given by the bride's mother, Anita and Donald Batkoski, and the bridegroom's parents.

A rehearsal dinner, hosted by the bridegroom-elect's father, was held at The Meeting Place in Wendell.



Mrs. Michael Ray Makar
Teresa Gail Mullen

HAROLD B

MULLEN

Zebulon Record THUR 25 JUN 1992 Zebulon, NC

Birth listed

Donald Joseph and Anita M. Batkoski and son Donald Joseph Batkoski Jr. of Zebulon announce the June 15 birth of a son and brother, Elijah Benton. He arrived weighing 5 pounds, 13 ounces, and was 19 inches long.

The maternal grandparents are Inez J. Crater of Zebulon and the late Harold B. Mullen. The paternal grandparents are Joe and Sharon Batkoski of Goldsboro.

HAROLD B

MULLEN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 21 JUN 1990 Zebulon, NC

Don and Anita Batkoski of Zebulon announce the birth of their son, Donald Joseph Batkoski Jr. on June 9 at Rex Hospital.

The new baby weighed 6 pounds and 5 ounces.

Maternal grandparents are

Inez J. Crater of Zebulon and the late Harold B. Mullen. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Batkoski of Goldsboro.

HAROLD B MULLEN

The Zebulon Record THUR 9 OCT 1986 Zebulon, NC

Batkoski weds Mullen in church ceremony

Anita Joy Mullen of Route 2, Zebulon, and Donald Joseph Batkoski of Saginaw, Mich., were united in marriage Sept. 27 at 3 p.m. at Pilot Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jesse Mooney.

The bride is the daughter of Inez Mullen of Zebulon, and the late Harold B. Mullen. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Joseph E. Batkoski of Goldsboro.

Given in marriage by William Alan Raybon, the bride wore a gown of white silk organza and venise lace. The fitted bodice was accented with an array of venise lace, pearls

and sequins. The sweetheart neckline was accented with leg-o'-mutton sleeves made of organza with venise lace motifs. The skirt was full and flowing with a venise lace border about the hem and cathedral-length train.

The bride chose a waltz-length veil of illusion with a hand-rolled edge, accented with an illusion pouf trimmed with scattered pearls, flowing from a tiara of pearls and sequins.

She carried a bouquet of white roses and peach miniature carnations with streamers of peach ribbon.

She was attended by Teresa Gail Mullen and bridesmaids Beth Beets and Cindy Batkoski, sisters of the bridegroom; and Tracy Wester.

The bridesmaids wore tea-length dresses of peach taffeta with an overlay of lace. The waists were accented with a wide cummerbund with a bow tied in back. The skirts were scalloped. The attendants carried white roses with peach streamers.

The flower girl was Krystal Watkins, niece of the bride. Ring bearer was Brian Mullen, cousin of the bride.

The bridegroom wore an all-white tuxedo.

The bridegroom chose his father to be his best man. Ushers were Douglas Beets, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Edward R. Batkoski, brother of the bridegroom; and Gary Jeans. They were dressed in gray tuxedos with a peach cummerbund and bow tie.

Wedding music was presented by Steve Hathaway and Sandi Page. Nanette Warren was the pianist.

Mary Katherine Edwards stood at the guest register. Lynne Brantley directed the wedding.

The bride is a graduate of Bunn High School. She is a junior accountant at Glaxo Inc. Her husband is

a graduate of Carrollton High School.

After a wedding trip to the mountains, the couple will make their home at Route 2, Zebulon.

Reception

Following the ceremony, friends and the mother of the bride hosted the wedding reception in the Pilot community firehouse.

The cake table was covered with a white linen tablecloth decorated with peach bows and draped peach ribbon. The refreshment table was covered with a white linen tablecloth with peach bows at each end. A centerpiece of peach and white flowers was flanked by two peach burning candles.

Lime punch was served by Trudy Brantley. The four-tiered wedding cake was served by Martha Gaddy.

Refreshments consisted of sausage balls, cheese daisies, peanuts, pecans, mints, pickles, and pimiento and chicken salad finger sandwiches.

Gloria Bailey, Joni Avent, Jeanette Nixon and Cheri Whitley helped in the kitchen.

On Friday night, Sept. 26, following the wedding rehearsal, the parents of the bridegroom-elect hosted a dinner at the Murphy House of Louisburg.



Mrs. Donald Joseph Batkoski

HAROLD B.

MULLEN

Of the Zebulon Record THUR 31 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC



Donald Joseph Batkoski and Anita Joy Mullen

Wedding plans announced

Inez J. Mullen of Route 2, Zebulon, announces the engagement of her daughter, Anita Joy Mullen, to Donald Joseph Batkoski, son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Edward Batkoski of Goldsboro.

The bride-elect is the daughter of the late Harold B. Mullen.

The wedding is planned for Sept. 27 at 3 p.m. at Pilot Baptist Church, Route 2, Zebulon. All friends and relatives are invited.

HAROLD BENTON MULLEN

① The Zebulon Record 15 MAY 1986 Zebulon, NC

Harold Benton Mullen

Harold Benton Mullen, 49, of Route 2, Zebulon, died Monday, May 5. The funeral was Wednesday afternoon, May 7, at White Funeral Home. Burial was in Bunn Memorial Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Inez J. Mullen; daughters, Miss Teresa Gail Mullen and Miss Anita Joy Mullen, both of Route 2, Zebulon; brothers, Steve Mullen of Norfolk, Va., Earl Mullen and Charles Mullen, both of Route 2, Zebulon; sisters, Mrs. Gladys Cone of Spring Hope, Mrs. Barbara Padgett of Garner, Mrs. Frances Williams of Wendell; a grandchild.

HENRY

MULLEN

Ozuluon Record THUR 29 JUN 1995 Zuluon, NC



1, 2, 3 → Attending Bunn's reunion were (alphabetically) Ted Baker, Robert Batchelor, Ernestine Jeffreys Black-
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 → ley, James Chamblee, Sylvia Lester Collins, Nancy Jo Martin Driver, Nadine Eakes, Charles Hagwood,
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 → Wayne Hagwood, Phyllis Bullock Jeffreys, Gladys Strickland Johnson, Cortez Lewis, Billy Lloyd, Rose
 15, 16, 17, 18 → Winstead Lloyd, Jean Price McClellan, Carolyn Baker Mullen, Henry Mullen, Shirley Broadway Pearce,
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 → Annie Ruth Sledge Perry, Carl Joy Harris Perry, Dale Gay Perry, Donnie Perry, Wayne Perry, Betty Rose
 25, 26, 27, 28 → Upchurch Privette, Michael Privette, Charles Richardson, Carolyn Strickland, Merle Robbins Strickland,
 29, 30, 31 → Ronnie Tant, Betty Jean Perry Turnipseed and Willie Brantley Williams.

Bunn High class together again after 40 years

The 1955 class of Bunn High gathered June 17 in the cafeteria to celebrate its 40th reunion.

Fifty-seven people attended, including class members, spouses, friends, and teachers Jean Hinnant, Johnny Alford and Betty Sanders Abernathy.

Betty Rose Upchurch Privette, current school secretary and one of the classmates, gave a tour of the school facilities. The tour was especially meaningful, said class members, since the original building has been scheduled for demolition by October. A meal of barbecue and fried chicken was served. Wayne and Dale Gay Perry provided dessert.

Several class members were given T-shirts decorated with the Bunn High bulldog mascot for the following awards: class member who lives closest to the

school; class member who traveled the farthest to attend the reunion; class member with the most children; class member with the most grandchildren; and the male and female class member who changed the least. The T-shirts were donated by Phillip and Jeanie Price McClellan.

Donnie Perry read the class prophecy. Rose Winstead Lloyd read the class history. Wayne Perry led a recognition for deceased members — Jimmy Sykes, Langford Baker, Ted Edwards and Harold Mullen. Candles were lit in their memory. Members expressed memorable experience while attending BHS and talked about the last 40 years.

Decorations included posters of superlatives, boys/girls basketball teams, teachers and administrators. Tables were accented

with candles and bouquets of magnolias. The focus bouquet was a large basket of red roses, the class flower, with a giant "40" rising above the arrangement. Members listened and danced to '50s music on the jukebox.

The general co-chairmen were Ms. McClellan, Ms. Perry and Willie Brantley Williams; treasurer and location/contact committee: Wayne and Dale Gay Perry; food committee: Gene and Carolyn Baker Mullen, and Billy and Rose Winstead Lloyd; entertainment committee: Donnie and Lynda Perry, and Henry Mullen; decorating committee: the McClellans, and Ronnie and Nancy Tant; invitation/name tag committee: John and Willie Brantley Williams. Thirty-four class members attended from a total graduating class of 54.

32
33, 34

HENRY CLAY MULLENS

XFD-58503

① FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 By Danny Calver Bunn - pg 3 - NOTE:

The descendants of Malachi Bunn intermarried with Upchurches
I. Malachi Bunn b. Abt 1815 (Wake Co, NC) d. 8 APR 1864 (Orange Co, VA)

A. Joseph David Bunn

Δ 3. JOSEPH DAVID² BUNN (MALACHI¹) was born Abt. 1849¹⁰, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Franklin Co., NC¹¹. He married CLARY ANN ALFORD 06 Jul 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹², daughter of KISAR ALFORD and MARTHA UPCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1853 in Franklin Co., NC¹³.

[MARTHA M. U D/O BURKELY U, SR]

Notes for JOSEPH DAVID BUNN:

Joseph David "Dave" Bunn lived in the Pilot community of Franklin Co., NC. According to Durwood Stallings, a one-time neighbor of "Dave", stated that "Dave" once ran a local tavern where one "could get about anything they wanted." Dave and his wife are buried in unmarked graves in the Bunn Family Cemetery located on SR 1746, approximately one mile south of Pilot.

Children of JOSEPH BUNN and CLARY ALFORD are:

- Δ 10. i. WILLIAM MILEY³ BUNN, b. 22 Feb 1872, Franklin Co., NC; d. 02 May 1956, NC.
- Δ 11. ii. VIRGINIA BUNN, b. 01 Jul 1875; d. 08 Apr 1957.
- ← Δ 12. iii. ROSA J. BUNN, b. 15 May 1877, NC; d. 27 Sep 1948, NC.
- Δ 13. iv. LUCY M. BUNN, b. Abt. 1891.

12. ROSA J.³ BUNN (JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 15 May 1877 in NC, and died 27 Sep 1948 in NC⁵².

She married GREENBERRY MULLENS 27 Jan 1898 in Dunn Township, Franklin Co., NC⁵³, son of BERRY MULLENS and CLARA. He was born 16 Aug 1873 in NC⁵⁴, and died 17 Oct 1945.

↳ [CLARA ANN U D/O BURKELY U, SR]

Notes for ROSA J. BUNN:

Rosa J. Bunn and her husband is buried in the Bunn/Upchurch Cemetery located on SR 1770 (Old Hwy. 64) one mile southwest of Pilot, Franklin Co., NC.

Children of ROSA BUNN and GREENBERRY MULLENS are:

- Δ i. HENRY CLAY⁴ MULLENS, b. 30 Nov 1895, NC; d. 10 Feb 1934⁵⁵.
- Δ ii. INA C. MULLENS, b. Aug 1898, NC⁵⁶.

② See U Cem Records - Pilot, NC

A. RPM Vint 3 SEP 1977

Henry Clay Muller 30 NOV 1895 - 10 FEB 1934

B. Edythe Lee Medlin Report - same

HENRY HENDERSON MULLEN

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 659 IN BOOK "FRANKLIN CO., NC HERITAGE" VOL II 2011
 SEE TANT FAMILY FOR FULL ARTICLE - RPU 27 DEC 2011

I. W^m TANT d 1790 (FC, NC) MD (C) AMA --

△ A. WILLIS TANT MD (C) POLLY --

△ I. JANCY TANT b ABT 1787 (FC, NC)

△ MD (C) VIRGINIA JANCY ROGERS

△ D/O THOMAS ROGERS & SUSAN --

△ a. DAVIS (DAVID) TANT b 12 NOV 1815

△ MD 15 JAN 1844 (FC, NC) SALLIE ANN REBECCA MULLENS

△ D/O MARTHA MULLENS & ---?

△ II. JAMES JETHRO TANT b 15 DEC

1845 (C) d 6 SEP 1899 (C) (BUR-TANT)

CEM. FC, NC MD 22 FEB 1866 (FC, NC)

SOURCES:

△ MARGARET △ NANCY GREEN (BUNN) WRIGHT

TANT b 1836 (C) d 10 FEB 1901 (C) (BUR-AS 30)

△ ALICE △ D/O GREEN WALKER BUNN & MARY

(PRIVETTE) WRENN - BY M. D. FREEMAN, MOG

TANT (I) ---

△ III. THOMAS RICHARD TANT b 1 SEP 184

△ MD (C) NANCY DRIVER

△ III. JANCY AMANDA TANT b 2 SEP 1848

△ MD (C) GLEE W. TANT

△ IV. LUCY ANN TANT b 24 DEC 1849 MD (C) DRIVER DUNN - SUBMITTER - 659

△ V. AMERICA MACK TANT b 15 NOV 1852 MD (C) MOLLY BATTON

△ VI. ALBERT KINCHEN TANT b 1853 MD (C) JANE ANNY WILDER

△ VII. ATLAS TANT b 1857 - NM

△ VIII. W^m DAVID TANT b 1860 (C) MD (C) CLORIE NOWELL

△ IX. JOHN W. TANT b 1861 MD (C) MARY DEAN - NO ISSUE △ J.P. = E. CHEV

△ X. MAGGIE MASSET TANT b 1817 (C) MD 6 JAN 1853 (FC, NC) JOHN (JACKSON) DRIVER

△ XI. SUSAN TANT b 1820 MD 19 JAN 1844 (FC, NC) WILLIAM POWELL BY JOHN

△ XII. JOHN MOSES TANT b 1822 MD 24 JAN 1854 (FC, NC) PATSY DUNN - R. WHITE MOE

△ XIII. THOMAS RICHARD TANT b 1 SEP 1826 MD 1 JAN 1851 (LUCY MULLENS D/O)

△ XIV. MARY TANT b 1827 - NM KINCHEN MULLENS & MARTHA DENTON

△ XV. MARTHA TANT b 1835 MD 25 JAN 1851 (FC, NC) KINUEL TANT BY M. D. FREEMAN MOE

△ XVI. CORDY BURRELL TANT b 1838 MD 25 APR 1866 (FC, NC) SARAH CABYLE MOE

△ XVII. CINDERELLA TANT MD 6 AUG 1822 (FC, NC) BENJAMIN U S/O ABEL U, SR - HDL

B. MARY TANT; C. ANNA TANT MD 20 MAR 1804 (FC, NC) JONATHAN COLK BELL

D. JAMES TANT; E. JION TANT MD 5 DEC 1909 (FC, NC) ANNE WORDLY

F. PATTY TANT MD (C) MARTIN HALL; G. SUSANNAH TANT MD (C) -- POWELL

NOTE; BENJAMIN U WAS IN PICKENS CO., AL BY 1830 - RPU 28 DEC 2011

→ NANCY MD (IST) THOMAS WRIGHT WHO DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR. THEIR CHILDREN

△ (I) JAMES WRIGHT

△ (II) ROBERT WRIGHT

△ (III) SIDNEY WRIGHT

△ (IV) THOMAS WRIGHT

→ (I) MANN TANT MD (C) RUTH SYKE

(II) CORA TANT b 15 OCT 1869

MD (C) JOHN MEDLEN

(III) OLLIE LENNARD TANT b 1872 26 JUL

MD (C) MARY MOLLIE BELL

(IV) JAMES TANT - DROWNED 4 YRS

(V) JEREMIAH ARTHURS TANT

MD (C) RIVIA DRIVER

(VI) ROSA LEE TANT b 22 JUL 1883

MD 20 DEC 1899) HENRY HENDERSON

MULLEN - BOTH BUR BUNN CEM

(A) ---

(I) MELDRED CARNEL

GUY DRIVER DUNN - SUBMITTER - 659

HENRY HENDERSON MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d. 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d. 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weathers d. < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d. < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ to 6 NOV 1845 d. 16 DEC 1830

Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
 - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Lattie Berry M. to 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) CLARA ANN UPLHURCH - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th Wm Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d. 9 APR

Δ 1911 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) Wm

Horten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{NO} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ↳ BURKLEY A. U, JR

Δ 7th James Crateman to 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. to 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen ^{AT BORN WITED}

11th - - M. (M) d. ^{AT BIRTH - FAT AWAY}

Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 12 AVE 1861 - d. 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. to 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 6 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jamigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - 8

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1878 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AVE 1882

d. 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E. Lady Luttrely - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maris mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granestone
 for them GF APR 2000)

INA C

MULLENS

AEV-58504

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-Vol 3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Cahier Bunn - pg 3 - NOTE:

The descendants of Malachi Bunn intermarried with Upchurch
I. Malachi Bunn b. 1815 (Wake Co, NC) d. 8 APR 1864 (Orange Co, VA)

F. Joseph David Bunn

△ 3. JOSEPH DAVID² BUNN (MALACHI¹) was born Abt. 1849¹⁰, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Franklin Co., NC¹¹. He married CLARY ANN ALFORD 06 Jul 1871 in Franklin Co., NC¹², daughter of KISAR ALFORD and MARTHA UPCHURCH. She was born Abt. 1853 in Franklin Co., NC¹³.

[MARTHA M. U D/O BURKELY U, SR]

Notes for JOSEPH DAVID BUNN:

Joseph David "Dave" Bunn lived in the Pilot community of Franklin Co., NC. According to Durwood Stallings, a one-time neighbor of "Dave", stated that "Dave" once ran a local tavern where one "could get about anything they wanted." Dave and his wife are buried in unmarked graves in the Bunn Family Cemetery located on SR 1746, approximately one mile south of Pilot.

Children of JOSEPH BUNN and CLARY ALFORD are:

- △ 10. i. WILLIAM MILEY³ BUNN, b. 22 Feb 1872, Franklin Co., NC; d. 02 May 1956, NC.
- △ 11. ii. VIRGINIA BUNN, b. 01 Jul 1875; d. 08 Apr 1957.
- △ 12. iii. ROSA J. BUNN, b. 15 May 1877, NC; d. 27 Sep 1948, NC.
- △ 13. iv. LUCY M. BUNN, b. Abt. 1891.

12. ROSA J.³ BUNN (JOSEPH DAVID², MALACHI¹) was born 15 May 1877 in NC, and died 27 Sep 1948 in NC⁵².

She married GREENBERRY MULLENS 27 Jan 1898 in Dunn Township, Franklin Co., NC⁵³, son of BERRY MULLENS and CLARA. He was born 16 Aug 1873 in NC⁵⁴, and died 17 Oct 1945.

[CLARA ANN U D/O BURKELY U, SR]

Notes for ROSA J. BUNN:

Rosa J. Bunn and her husband is buried in the Bunn/Upchurch Cemetery located on SR 1770 (Old Hwy. 64) one mile southwest of Pilot, Franklin Co., NC.

Children of ROSA BUNN and GREENBERRY MULLENS are:

- △ i. HENRY CLAY⁴ MULLENS, b. 30 Nov 1895, NC; d. 10 Feb 1934⁵⁵.
- △ ii. INA C. MULLENS, b. Aug 1898, NC⁵⁶.

IRENE

MULLEN



Western Wake Herald WED 5 JUN 1991 Apex, NC

IRENE M. GREEN

Irene Mullen Green, 93, of Rt. 1, Morrisville, died June 1. Her funeral was June 3 at Cedar Fork Baptist Church. Burial was in Maplewood Cemetery.

She is survived by three daughters, Marguerite G. Lloyd of the home, Mary G. Bryant of Portsmouth, Va., and Carolyn B. Green of Beaufort, S.C.; two sons, Hubert C. "Jack" Green and Ralph B. Green, both of Durham; 10 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, the family asked that memorials be made to Cedar Fork Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Box 229, Morrisville, N.C. 27560.

J

MULLEN

OAKWOOD CEM. RALEIGH, NC - STATUS - JAN 1922

LOTS IN PERPETUAL CARE

JANUARY 1, 1922

W. H. Battle	Mrs. Brewer (Pomeroy lot)	J. D. Ballentine heirs	H. H. Horton
Worth Bagley lot	T. E. Green	C. P. Wharton	Mrs. Margaret B. Pollard
T. H. Briggs, 2 lots	R. Winston (R. W.)	O. W. Scarborough	J. R. O'Neal lot
Jones Fuller	W. C. Douglass	M. G. Jones	C. R. Boone
J. H. Alford	Mrs. J. D. Roberson	Mrs. H. C. Rippelmire	W. D. Upchurch
C. A. Woodruff	Mrs. J. D. Roberson (J. Mul-	Mrs. Katie W. Rogers	George Little, Exr.
Mrs. Cameron	leu lot)	Dr. Albert Anderson	J. S. Hurst
R. B. Raney	E. B. Smedes	R. H. Turner	Mrs. Heber B. Hatch
Mrs. Lydia E. Lee	W. N. Jones	Dr. A. W. Goodwin	P. P. Bishop lot
P. Cowper	W. B. Mann	Emmet E. Levy	John N. Harrell, Admr.
Miss Selinia Jenkins	Z. M. Caviness	J. A. Sheets	Mrs. Florence Harris
Dr. T. D. Martin lot	Mrs. Annie G. Upchurch	Mrs. Blake Manor	Mrs. E. R. Gill
Scott lot	C. B. Holiday	Mrs. D. H. Young	C. A. Allen
F. J. and W. G. Haywood	N. DeRoy	W. T. Davis	W. S. Barnes lot
Miss Jane Dinwiddie	Mrs. E. H. Love	W. B. Wright	Endfield and Rigsbee
Walter Clark	S. W. Brewer	J. R. Reimann	Mrs. J. R. Walton
C. B. Edwards	James R. Rogers	J. M. Johnson	Mrs. W. L. Hogwood
C. B. Wright	W. H. Lyon, Jr.	W. A. Erwin	Gilbert Crabtree
L. R. Wyatt, Exr.	Jones Fuller lot	A. B. Andrews lot	A. R. Russell
Estate Mrs. C. D. Kreth	B. R. Sherwood	Mrs. C. R. Smith	S. A. Nichols
Estate George E. Hunter	Mrs. M. K. Walters	Mrs. J. T. Bland	J. S. Manning
Estate Mrs. H. A. Bland	Mrs. Mary T. Blacknall	Mrs. Edgar W. Barbee	Miss Ethel M. Haynes
Dr. R. H. Lewis	M. M. Marshall lot	M. B. Newsom	Mrs. J. W. Crawford
Annie C. Hicks	Miss Louise E. Farmer	R. E. L. Farmer	W. J. Carter
John Johnson	Mrs. W. R. Miller	Mrs. Lizzie Alkin lot	Estate Fred C. Doyle
Mrs. Sallie D. Kenan	Mrs. Emily B. Woodell	Mrs. Henry C. Brown	Mrs. Gertie Jones
J. E. E. Green, Exr.	Mrs. A. M. Prince	Mrs. W. E. Harris	Estate Alf A. Thompson
The W. H. Day lot	Mrs. N. B. and Annie C. Hill	J. C. Marshburn	Powers and Bridgers
Mrs. Nora K. Atkinson	S. J. Betts	G. L. H. White	Lillian P. Stark
Miss Jennie C. Collin	Miss Georgie Sanderlin	George B. Justice	Dr. A. G. Spingler
A. M. Prince	Mrs. C. M. Hawkins	P. H. Ray	C. A. Dillon and
W. F. Marshall	J. P. Whitley and sisters	E. L. Weaver	Mrs. T. H. Dillon
Mrs. Cora W. Aycock	D. H. Allen	Mrs. C. M. Hamilton	E. T. Moore estate
H. E. and Mrs. J. O. Litchford	J. W. Thompson	Mrs. A. B. Forrest	John D. Berry
W. L. and D. I. Fort	T. E. Green, Admr.	J. E. Stone	Frank L. Woodard
V. E. Whitaker	Hubert Haywood	J. S. Farmer	J. M. Monie, Jr.
Miss Mabel Green	J. F. Vaughn	A. P. DeMelt	Mrs. W. C. Holman
Mrs. H. M. Farnsworth	Mrs. W. T. Tucker	E. Z. Eksteen	James Parrish
Mrs. A. L. Sears	Mrs. Clark Farmer	J. H. Seymore	M. T. Ray lot
Mrs. Robert N. Wynne	T. E. Browne	W. L. Goodwin	Miss Lillian B. Wilder
Mrs. Willey M. Rogers	Mrs. Etta V. Walters	A. M. Powell lot	Samuel Bogasse
G. C. Pool	R. H. Davis, Admr.	S. F. Campbell	V. C. Moore
W. R. Cox	Dr. A. B. Hawkins	Mrs. C. M. Chappell	I. P. Roberts and others
Miss Mary S. Bryan	R. N. Simms	Howard White	Estate J. M. Monie
J. N. Williamson	R. Y. McPherson	K. P. Lewis	B. O. Spence
William H. Williamson	R. E. Barnes	Mrs. J. F. Thompson	Mrs. E. F. Lewis
Mrs. C. P. Franklin	R. E. Barnes, Admr.	Mrs. A. G. Harris	H. H. Thomas
C. B. Ray	E. C. Horton	George L. H. White	Mrs. J. M. Teachey
A. F. Bowen	Henry Perry	Mrs. C. H. Baugh	T. F. Brockwell
Mrs. J. F. Sprague	Mrs. John W. Cross	C. H. Baugh, Jr.	Mrs. H. P. Watkins
Mrs. C. M. Walters	J. M. Pickell	Mrs. C. A. Gurganus	P. D. Allen
J. P. Pillsbury	Alex. S. Webb	M. R. Haynes	Mrs. W. H. Robbins
J. C. Brantley	Mrs. W. F. McDowell	A. H. Adams	J. W. Beasley
Mrs. Bessie M. Tyree	W. R. Hawkins	J. E. Stevick	Miss Annie Davis
Mrs. H. L. Wells	William Moncure	W. L. Ford	A. T. Smith
Jones and Pence lot	C. E. Bell	Estate B. R. Jolly	C. H. Garvin
H. W. Jackson	A. B. Mills	C. H. Betts	Lynn Wilder
Mrs. Eliza L. Williamson	T. E. Long	J. C. Horton	O. L. Parham
P. P. Lynch	A. Dughi	Estate N. E. Edgerton	W. C. Phillips
B. C. Glover	Mrs. Laura R. Gill	R. G. Hill	B. F. McClamroch
Mrs. G. A. Turner	J. M. Dixon	A. H. Wood	Mrs. E. T. Gooch
Mrs. Florence A. Yates	Z. V. Peed	J. B. Robeson	W. A. Harvey
		J. T. Britt	J. F. Moore and M. L.
		Clyde C. Upchurch	Phillips
		R. H. Gupton	Mrs. J. W. Hinsdale
		Emmet Haywood, Exr.	E. L. and Emma D. Conn
		Mrs. T. W. King	F. C. Hilkner
		S. B. Fickett	Mrs. H. W. and James Gerow
		Mrs. J. L. Broughton	W. C. Jones
		Silas Yates (Lockeyme lot)	

JAMES EVANS MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I: R.O. Mullen, Sr

A. Reg Mullen
m & Donna

1. James Evans Mullen
2. Reggie Mullen

James Evans Mullen, a senior at Southern Nash High, recently received the honor of Eagle Scout.

Mullen began as a Cub Scout in Pack 522 in Zebulon and earned the Arrow of Light award in May 1988. He started Boy Scouts with Troop 148 (chartered by the Lions Club) in Spring Hope as a Tenderfoot in the same year.

During his seven years of Scouting, Mullen has earned 33 merit badges, gone camping, and served in several leadership positions. He became a member of the Order of the Arrow, and earned the God and Country award.

To qualify for the Eagle, Scouts have to earn 22 merit badges; serve in leadership positions within the troop; complete a service project to benefit the community,

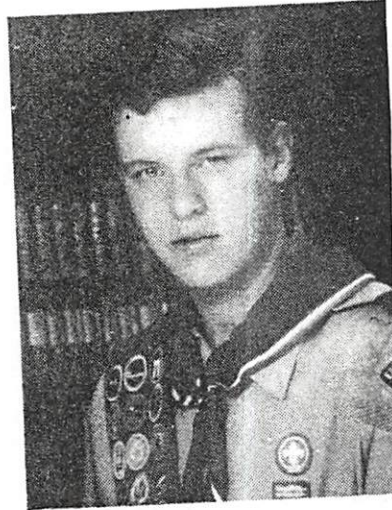
school or church; and appear before a review board. Mullen's service project was replacing all the boards on the picnic tables and benches at the Spring Hope Community Park.

He also stained the baseball dugouts at the park and erected a flagpole at the baseball field. With fellow Scouts helping, he completed his project before the start of the '94 baseball season.

Mullen was presented the highest honor in Scouting during a ceremony April 9 at the First Baptist Church in Spring Hope. Among those participating in the service were his parents, Reg and Donna Mullen; his brother, Reggie, also an Eagle Scout; Greg Bauer, a classmate who gave the 'Voice of the Eagle' narration; his present Scoutmaster, Cornelius Joyner; and his former Scoutmaster, Stan Camright.

Also participating were band director, Michael Lancaster; and the Rev. Jody Griffin. His grandparents — Mr. and Mrs. R.O. Mullen Sr. of Spring Hope, and Dolores Lloyd of Youngsville — attended the ceremony.

James Mullen, scheduled to attend N.C. State University in the fall, said he plans to pursue a career in veterinary medicine.



James Mullen

○ See ItA 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb To RPH

I. Walter Mantano U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U

Sublan-Mulrain Henry U, I Line

x. William Richardson U

A. Gertrude Mae U b 28 SEP 1928 (Inman, VA)

md (1st) 29 SEP 1945 () Frank Oliver Castle b 15 JUL 1915

md (2nd) () Bobby Clark

md (3rd) () Joe Selater

md (4th) () Edward McCurdy

1. Stella Carol Castle b 26 OCT 1946 (Kingsport, TN)

md (1st) JAN 1966 () James Henry Mullens b
(Pennsville, NJ) d MAR 1976

md (2nd) 26 AUG 1977 () Albert James b 7 JUN 1950

a. Monica Mullens b 5 OCT 1966 (Pennsville, NJ)

b. Alicia Mullens

2. Mary Katherine Castle b 21 DEC 1947
(Kingsport, TN) md 24 JAN 1971 ()

George Bernardo Santucci.

JAMES KINCHEN MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

PART I

"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

- I. Abraham des MOULENS md () Madelaine CHUPRET
 - Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
 - Δ md 27 DEC 1699 () Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")
 - This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann
 - 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
 - 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
 - Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
 - Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md () SARAH NICHOLSON
 - Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)
 - Δ md () MARY GREEN - 8 children

- Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
 - md 2 JAN 1783 () Elizabeth - -
- Δ ii. John M. b 1762
- Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
- Δ md 1811 () John FERRILL
- Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
- Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
- Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1776
 - d (BOWN, NC) (BUR-ord Pypsin (em))
 - md 20 OCT 1800 () Martha - -
 - b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
- Δ viii. Jubel M -

- Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
- Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 - See separate Extract
- Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV 1832 () ALLEY ALFORD
- Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV 1833 () W^m FRANCO NARD
- Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md 9 SEP 1829 () JONES ALFORD
- Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
- Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18 NOV 1834 () LALEN ODUM
- Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
- Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 () DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN
- Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
- Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825
- Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md 1 JAN 1851 () THOMAS TANT
- Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
- Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

- Δ Gladys (mullen) Scott
- Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
- Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
- Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
- Δ Sharon mullen Watts (Records)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b. 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b. 7 SEP 1802 (1) d. 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d. 1845 - 9 children

Δ ma (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie Weather d. < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ ma (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes d. < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ ma (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd b. 6 NOV 1845 d. 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b. 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b. 1828 ma (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; ma (2nd) Louisa Fay Under - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b. 1830 ma 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/V RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b. 10 OCT 1832 d. 9 APR

1919 ma 3 JAN 1896 (1) Lewis Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b. 4 MAY 1834 ma (1st) W^m

Horten; ma (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b. 27 SEP 1836 ma 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPL

Δ CHILD **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Cratemah b. Ab. 1838 ma 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b. Abt 1840 ma (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b. 28 OCT 1850 ma

Δ (1) Martha Pansen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d. BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b. 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

1933 ma (1) LOUISE BATTON b. 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b. 17 AUG 1861 - d. 11 DEC

1940 ma (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b. 16 AUG 1864 ma (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - AUG 1945

Δ ma (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ ma (1) Alexander Albert Jamigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ ma (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b. 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 ma 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b. 29 MAR 1874 - d.

15 JUN 1963 ma 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ ma (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ ma (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANNA"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 ma 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b. 22 AUG 1882

d. 1972

Δ ma (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ ma (2nd) Gladys McIntire - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b. 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maria Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Pyles

(They provided a gravestone for them GF APR 2000)

○ See The Bramlet Family - 1979 (44, Pg 214)

I. Susan Ellen Bramlet of the John W, III / Samuel W
Subolan - Susannah W Line.

A. Minnie Carolyn Armistead b. 22 SEP 1888 (Saline Co, IL)

1. Milma Jane Stafford^{II} b. 28 NOV 1921 (Holark, OK)

md < 1948 (?) Karl Kelly Mullen b. 23 SEP 1924 (AR)

son of Kenchen E. Mullen & Martha L. Gregg

a. Karen Sue Mullen b. 18 JUN 1948 (Norman, OK)

md < 1976 David Peterson

i. Brian Peterson b. 11 APR 1976 (Escondido, CA)

b. Janet Marie Mullen b. 6 OCT 1950 (Norman, OK)

md < 1977 Gerald Gibson

1. J'lene Mitchell Gibson b. 23 SEP 1977
(Escondido, CA)

c. Richard Dean Mullen b. 20 MAR 1952
(Long Beach, CA)

|| Milma attended the University of Oklahoma. Her interests
include education for women and golf. She resides
at 1935 Robin Road, Escondido, CA

JIMMY MULLEN

XID-7608

① see ltr 23 NOV 1980 Edythe Lee Medlin to RPH

Jimmy Mullen wd (1st) Zillie Ears wd (2nd) -?

Jimmy is son of Clara Ann U of the Richard U III/
Berkeley U subclass.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

- I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET
^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b ABT 1680 (France) d ABT 1722 ("")
 This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann
 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
^Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICHOLOSON
^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)
^Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- ^Δ i. Malene M. 1756-1841
 md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth --
^Δ ii. John M. b 1762
^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
^Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL
^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
^Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1776
 d (BOWN, NC) (BUR- old Pappin (em))
 md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha --
 b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- ^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
 viii. Jubel M -

ADDED SOURCES:

- ^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott
^Δ Mildred Carmel Dunn
^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

- ^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 See separate Extract
^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV
 1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD
^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV
 1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP
^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md
 9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD
^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18
 NOV 1834 (?) LALEN ODUM
^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819
 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)
 DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN
^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
^Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825
^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md
 1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas TANT
^Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

- I. Abraham des MOULINS md (?) Madelaine CHUPRET
 Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
 Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")
 This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann
 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
 Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
 Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICHOLOSON
 Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)
 Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
 md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -
 Δ ii. John M. b 1762
 Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
 Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL
 Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
 Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
 Δ vi. Kenneth M. b 16 MAR 1796
 d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - Oed Pappin (em))
 md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -
 b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
 viii. Jubel M -

ADDED SOURCES:

- Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott
 Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
 Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
 Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
 Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

- ↓
 Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
 Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 See separate Extract
 Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV
 1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD
 Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV
 1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP
 Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md
 9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD
 Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
 Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18
 NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM
 Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
 Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819
 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)
 DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN
 Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
 Δ (XI) James Knichen M b 18 JAN 1825
 Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md
 1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant
 Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
 Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

JOHN WESLEY MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Bechy Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weathers d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Lounce Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURKITT** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna
Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horsten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - No RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Cratemant b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Aht 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fansen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 17 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Luvy Ann M. b 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 6 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jannigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys McIntire - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They provided a granite stone for them GF APR 2000)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kirchen Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

- Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884
 - Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children
 - Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weathers d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children
 - Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children
 - Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ to 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1830
- Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826
- Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 md (1st) Lucy Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under - 3 children.
- Δ 3rd Little Berry M. to 1830 md 26 OCT 1855
 - Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURKITT** - 3 CHILDREN
 ↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/W RICHARD U.]
- Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children
- Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m Herten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"
- Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25 JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - ^{NO RPL}
 - Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**
- Δ 7th James Cratemant to Abt 1838 md 23 AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH
- Δ 8th Jane M. to Abt 1840 md (1) -- DRIVER
- Δ 9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??
- Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 md
 - Δ (1) Martha Fansen ^{BORN WHITE}
 - Δ 11th - - M. (M) d ^{AT} BIRTH - FAT AWAY
- Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH
- Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 17 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH
- Δ 14th Luvy Ann M. to 16 AUG 1864 md (1) Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH
- Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 AUG 1945
 - Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH
- Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942
 - Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Amigan 10 CH
- Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941
 - Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH
- Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872
 - Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse Joseph Murray - 1 CH
- Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - d 15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)
 - Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875 - 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH
- Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968
 - Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH
 - Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH
 - Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }
- Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN" 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH
- Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AUG 1882 d 1972
 - Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH
 - Δ md (2nd) Gladys McIntirey - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802
 Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee
 Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott
 Δ • Ruby Mc Mullen Plyler
 (They provided a granestone for them GF APR 2000)

JUBEL

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md () Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 () Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md () SARAH MICHOLOSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)

Δ md () MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 () Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 () John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bond M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR-Ord Payson (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 () Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See Separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 () ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 () W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 () JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 () LALEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 ()

Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 () Thomas Tant

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

①

JUDY FAYE MULLEN

XID-43890

① See Notes of RPA Visit 27 DEC 1989 to Jane NMW Mungia
Judy (Mullen?) and Ted Cole U. They are
 related and have a crippled dau, Michelle U.
 Ted Cole U is son of Nathaniel U / son of
Willford J U of the Richard U, III / Borchely U
 Subdan¹ and of Louise Prunette (dau of
Richard Prunette of the Richard U, III / Borchely
 U Subdan²)
 1) Erula U line 2) Anna U line

② See obituary of Colen Dudley Mullen who died 13 FEB 1998
 At his death his dau Judy (Mullen) U and her
 husband Ted U lived in Zebulon, NC. Colen
 Dudley Mullen and Mary Prunette.

③ N. C. MARRIAGES

Ted Cole Upchurch

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 20 Oct
1944

marriage: 30 Nov
1963

Franklin, North
Carolina

spouse: Judy Faye Mullen

②

JUDY FAYE MULLEN

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT - UPCHURCH
PART 23 1938 - 1968

Upchurch	17 Sep 1938		Franklin	Eugene Coleman Upchurch	Melba Lee Batchelor
Upchurch	17 Jul 1939		Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Gay Stallings
Upchurch	2 Nov 1939		Franklin	Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Upchurch	1 Feb 1941		Franklin	Linwood D Upchurch	Nannie Q Andrews
Yvonne Jacquin Upchurch	5 Jun 1941		Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Jimmie Wayne Upchurch	22 Jul 1941		Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privette
Upchurch	26 Sep 1941		Franklin	Junie Upchurch	Rosa Stallings
Upchurch	15 Feb 1942		Franklin	Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Patricia Anne Upchurch	29 Oct 1943		Franklin	Richard Berkley Upchurch	Ruby Parrish
Upchurch	6 Sep 1944		Franklin	Jack Upchurch	Christine Denton
Upchurch	20 Oct 1944		Franklin	Jimmie N Upchurch	Louise Privett
Upchurch	6 Jul 1945		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Ronnie Upchurch	31 Mar 1947		Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Betty Carol Upchurch	12 Aug 1947		Franklin	Ennis Elijah Upchurch	Marian Dorene Pearce
Shirley Jean Upchurch	28 Feb 1948		Franklin	Calvin Jack Upchurch	Laura Christine Denton
Upchurch	24 Jul 1949		Franklin	E E Upchurch	Dorene Pearce
Elizabeth Irene Upchurch	14 Feb 1944		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Boone
Steve Alex Upchurch	6 Sep 1950		Franklin	W Richmond Upchurch	Elizabeth Bowden
Donnie Richard Upchurch	10 Aug 1951		Franklin	Milton Upchurch	Mozelle Va Tant
Connie Jane Upchurch	15 May 1953		Franklin	Multon Upchurch	Mozelle Virginia Tant
Farron Jerome Upchurch	21 May 1954		Franklin	Oscar Badger Upchurch	Margierene Lamm
Gary Daniel Upchurch	18 Jul 1954		Franklin	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
Donna Carol Upchurch	25 Mar 1955		Franklin	Calvin Jackson Upchurch	Laura Shristine Denton
Randy Nathaniel Upchurch	6 Jul 1957		Franklin	Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch	Mary Louise Privette
Sonya Juanita Upchurch	3 Sep 1959		Franklin	Rex D Upchurch	Wa L?? Lambert
Bonnie Gale Upchurch	29 Jun 1954		Franklin	Upchurch	Sally Mae Dunston
Kenneth Austin Upchurch	30 Jun 1961	Male	Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Loriane Lambert
Barbara Jean Upchurch	20 Aug 1961	Female	Franklin	Douglas Lee Upchurch	Rada Ann Bell
Theresa Yvonne Upchurch	5 Dec 1961	Female	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Ann Oneal
Kathy Lynn Upchurch	25 Jun 1963	Female	Franklin	Jimmy Wayne Upchurch	Donna Pattie Joyner
Sharon Maureen Upchurch	12 Nov 1963	Female	Franklin	Rex Delano Upchurch	Wanda Lorine Lambert
Robert Neil Upchurch	8 Feb 1965	Male	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Anne Oneill
George Madison Upchurch Jr.	24 May 1966	Male	Franklin	George Madison Upchurch	SR Shirley Rose Dorsey
Michael Wayne Upchurch	16 Sep 1966	Male	Franklin	Jerry Wayne Upchurch	Cecelia Ann Oneal
Lisa Michele Upchurch	10 Aug 1968	Female	Franklin	Ted Cole Upchurch	Judy Faye Mullen
Harry Thomas Upchurch	20 Dec 1968	Male	Franklin	Harry Thomas Cleland	Betty Carol Upchurch
Michelle La Reece Upchurch	7 Dec 1967	Female	Franklin	William Boyce Upchurch	Cyrethia Doris Dorsey

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (7) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Aft 1680 (France) d Aft 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MITCHELSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARY

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

○ See The Bramlet Family - 1979 (44, Pg 214)

I. Susan Ellen Bramlet of the John A, III / Samuel A
Sublan - Susannah A Line.

A. Mimi Carolyn Armistead b. 22 SEP 1908 (Saline Co, IL)

1. Milma Jane Stafford^{II} b. 28 NOV 1921 (Hobart, OK)
md < 1948 (?) < ad Kelly Mullen b. 23 SEP 1924 (AR)
son of Kenchen E. Mullen & Martha L. Gregg

a. Karen Sue Mullen b. 18 JUN 1948 (Norman, OK)

md < 1976 David Peterson

i. Brian Peterson b. 11 APR 1976 (Escandido, CA)

b. Janet Marie Mullen b. 6 OCT 1950 (Norman, OK)

md < 1977 Gerald Gibson

i. J'lene Mitchell Gibson b. 23 SEP 1977
(Escandido, CA)

c. Richard Dean Mullen b. 20 MAR 1952
(Long Beach, CA)

|| Milma attended the University of Oklahoma. Her interests
include education for women and golf. She resides
at 1935 Robin Road, Escandido, CA

○ See The Bramlet Family - 1979 (44, Pg 214)

I. Susan Ellen Bramlet of the John A, III / Samuel A
Sublan - Susannah A line.

A. Minnie Carolyn Armistead b. 22 SEP 1888 (Saline Co, IL)

1. Milma Jane Stafford^{II} b. 28 NOV 1921 (Holark, OK)

md < 1948 (?) Karl Kelly Mullen b. 23 SEP 1924 (AR)

son of Kenchen E. Mullen & Martha L. Gregg

a. Karen Sue Mullen b. 18 JUN 1948 (Norman, OK)

md < 1976 David Peterson

i. Brian Peterson b. 11 APR 1976 (Escandido, CA)

b. Janet Marie Mullen b. 6 OCT 1950 (Norman, OK)

md < 1977 Gerald Gibson

i. J'lene Mitchell Gibson b. 23 SEP 1977
(Escandido, CA)

c. Richard Dean Mullen b. 20 MAR 1952
(Long Beach, CA)

II Milma attended the University of Oklahoma. Her interests
include education for women and golf. She resides
at 1935 Robin Road, Escandido, CA

KINCHEW

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

- I. Abraham des MOULINS md (?) Madelaine CHUPRET
- Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
- Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")
- This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann
- 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
- 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
- Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
- Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON
- Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)
- Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
- md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth --
- Δ ii. John M. b 1762
- Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
- Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL
- Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
- Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
- Δ vi. **Kinchen M.** b 16 MAR 1776
- d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pigeon (em))
- md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha --
- b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
- viii. Jubel M -

- Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
- Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
- See separate Extrait
- Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV 1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD
- Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV 1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARRP
- Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md 9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD
- Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
- Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18 NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM
- Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
- Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?) DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN
- Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
- Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825
- Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md 1 JAN 1851 (?) THOMAS TANT
- Δ (XIII) - - - M b NOV 1828
- Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

- Δ Gladys (mullen) Scott
- Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
- Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
- Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
- Δ Sharon mullen Watts (Records)

○ See The Bramlet Family - 1979 (44, Pg 214)

I. Susan Ellen Bramlet of the John U, III / Samuel U
Subdan - Susannah U Line.

A. Minnie Carolyn Armistead b. 22 SEP 1888 (Saline Co, IL)

1. Milma Jane Stafford^{II} b. 28 NOV 1921 (Tulsa, OK)

md < 1948 (?) Karl Kelly Mullen b. 23 SEP 1924 (AR)

son of Kenchen E. Mullen & Martha L. Gregg

a. Karen Sue Mullen b. 18 JUN 1948 (Norman, OK)

md < 1976 David Peterson

i. Brian Peterson b. 11 APR 1976 (Escondido, CA)

b. Janet Marie Mullen b. 6 OCT 1950 (Norman, OK)

md < 1977 Gerald Gibson

1. J'lene Mitchell Gibson b. 23 SEP 1977
(Escondido, CA)

c. Richard Dean Mullen b. 20 MAR 1952
(Long Beach, CA)

II Milma attended the University of Oklahoma. Her interests
include education for women and golf. She resides
at 1935 Rahn Road, Escondido, CA

LANG NARRISCY MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Modelaine CHUPRET

^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgessenat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

^Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)

^Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

^Δ ii. John M. b 1762

^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

^Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

^Δ vi. Kenneth M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BUNN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

^Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

^Δ (XI) James Knichen M b 18 JAN 1825

^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant

^Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISCY M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

① See Ltr 25 SEP 1980 Edythe Medlin to RPH

"Just two weeks ago I came across someone who is descended from Clara U and her husband Berry Mullen. Clara was a daughter of Bockley Upchurch, son of Richard U Jr. I have been asking about for a long time and just by chance found out that this lady that I had called on the phone was a Mullen before her marriage & that her grandparents were Clara ~~U~~ + Berry Mullen. The ~~lady's~~ lady's name is Addie Mulhair & Addie knows where her grandparents are buried and is going to show me the cemetery. Addie's father was Lee Mullen."

② See Ltr 23 NOV 1980 Edythe Lee Medlin to RPH

Lee Mullen and Ann Bell.

LINDELL

MULLEN

○ A PERRY FAMILY OF FRANKLIN CO, NC - 1920, 1930 CENSUS
 RPA DOWNLOAD 2 JUL 2008 - NO PARTICULAR INTEREST

1920 - DUNN TOWNSHIP

1930 - HARRIS TOWNSHIP

FRANKLIN CO, NC - WHITE

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	B	ABT	Age
H P Perry	HEAD	1870		50
Bettie Perry	WIFE	1872		48
Roy Perry	SON	1902		18
Bessie Perry	DAU	1912		8
Eleanor Mullen	DAU	1896		24
Lindell Mullen	GD	1915		5
Cornelia Mullen	GD	1918		2
Frederick S Mullen	ES	1920	6/12	

Name	MW	ACES	23, 22	B	ABT	Age
Henry Perry				1871		59
Bettie Perry	WIFE			1871		59
John Perry	SON	SINGLE		1898		32
Bessie Perry	DAU	SINGLE		1912		18

I - - PERRY

△ A. HENRY PERRY b ABT 1870

M D () BETTIE - - b ABT 1872

△ 1. ROY PERRY b ABT 1902

△ 2. BESSIE PERRY b ABT 1912

△ 3. JOHN PERRY b ABT 1898

△ 4. ELEANOR PERRY b ABT 1896

M D () - - MULLEN

△ a. LINDELL MULLEN b ABT 1915

△ b. CORNELIA MULLEN b ABT 1918

△ c. FREDERICK S. MULLEN b ABT 1920

LINNIE

MULLEN

Zeblon Record THUR 14 JAN 1999 Zeblon, NC

I. - - MULLEN

A. LINNIE MULLEN (F)

MA (1st) EDDIE C. MASSEY

MR (2nd) LLOYD W. DAVIS

1. FRANCES MASSEY

MR (1) - - STRICKLAND

2. CAROLYN MASSEY

MR (1) - - PACE

3. CORNELIA MASSEY

MR (1) - - TERRY

4. EDDIE C. MASSEY

5. TOMMY O. MASSEY

6. WILMA MASSEY

MR (1) - - SPIVET

Linnie Mullen Davis

Linnie Mullen Davis, 93, of Spring Hope, died Thursday, Jan. 7, at WakeMed. Funeral was Saturday, Jan.

9, at Rocky Cross Holiness Church, Zeblon. Burial was in the church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Frances M. Strickland of Napoach, N.Y., Carolyn M. Pace of Raleigh, Cornelia M. Terry of the home; sons, Eddie C. Massey and Tommy O. Massey, both of Spring Hope; nine grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; seven great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by the father of her children, Eddie C. Massey, in 1937; by her husband, Lloyd W. Davis; and by her daughter, Wilma M. Spivey in 1995. Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

LITTLE BERRY MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

"Sydney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (l) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (l) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (l) SARAH NICHOLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (l) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (l) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (l) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR- old Pyper (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (l) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sydney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (l) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (l) W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (l) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (l) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (l)

Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (l) Thomas Tant

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon mullen Watts (Records)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 Children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 Children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 Children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1890

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) CLARA ANN UPLCHURCH - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna
Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 Children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horsten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{NO} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ BURKLEY A. U, JR

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b 4th 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen ^{AT BORN WITH}

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAR AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 DEC 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proger - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - 8

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ md (3rd) Artum W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Busset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E Lady Luttrely - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maris Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby Mc Mullen Plyler

(They provided a gravestone
for their GF ATR 2000)

①

LITTLEBERRY MULLEN

XFD-2807

① Per Attach #29 West Jt 18 MAY 1975 - Franklin Co NC Marriage Records

"Clay U m Berry Mullins 26 DEC 1853 - Bondsman
& witnesses = Lindsey Pruett + V. Patterson"

② See Pg 6 of 13 APR 1978 Jt Edythe M. Tryzett to RPY

A. Clara U b ca 1832 in Franklin Co NC and
26 DEC 1853 in Franklin Co NC Berry Mullins.

③ Per Attach #28 West Jt 18 MAY 1975 - Franklin Co, NC -
Marriage Bonds

"Berkely U and Mary Mullins 25 JAN 1854 - Bondsman
& witnesses = Littleberry Mullings + V. Patterson, CCC"

[Note: This defines Littleberry as the full first name
of Berry Mullins who and Clara Ann U the
sister of Berkely U Jr - RPY]

④ See Clara Ann U for Cemetery Plat. 23 NOV 1980

Berry mullen [Littleberry Mullen], his wife Clara Ann U
& a grandchild, Willie Griffin were the only 3 in a family
buried at the intersection of SR 1149 and SR 1137 ~~just~~ in
Nash Co, NC just a short distance from the
Franklin Co, NC line.

Berry mullen was son of Burgis Mullen.

② BERRY

MULLINS

XFD-2708

○ Franklin Co, NC Manager

Berry Mullins → to Clary U*

Bond 26 DEC 1853 (md 26 DEC 1853)

Bondsman/Witness: Lindsey Pruitt
Young Patterson CEC
John R. White ME

* CLARY U = CLARA ANN U XFD-2798, dau of
Berkeley U, Sr & gdau of Richard U, III - Head of class

③ LITTLEBERRY

MULLINS XIP-2708

① Franklin Co, NC - Manager

Burkley U & Mary Mullins

Bond: 25 JAN 1854 [26 JAN 1854]

Bondsman/Witness: Jettcheny Mullins
Y. Patterson
John K. White M. E.

② NOTE: The MARY MULLINS in ① above is named in RPA records as MARY MULLEN, whom see. She married BURKELY U, JR b about 1830 (Franklin Co, NC), son of Burkely U, Sr & grandson of Richard U, III - Head of Clan.

LORENA

MULLEN

① Zebulon Record TOLR 6 APR 2000 Zebulon, NC

DONALD DAVID POWELL

M&D) LORENA MULLEN

Donald David Powell

Donald David Powell, 73, of Zebulon, died Monday, April 3, at Franklin Regional Medical Center, Louisburg. Funeral services were Wednesday, April 5, at Poplar Springs Baptist Church. Burial was at Pine Ridge Church cemetery.

He was born in Buncombe, Ill., on April 17, 1926, and was the son of the late Frank and Eva Powell. He was a member of Poplar Springs Baptist Church, and was a naval school instructor for cryogenics, having retired from the U.S. Navy as a machinist mate chief.

Surviving: wife, Lorena (Dinkey) Mullen Powell; son, Douglas Powell of Vienna, Ill.; daughter, Peggy Johnson of Henderson, Nev.; stepsons, Billy Wayne Cooper of Zebulon, Jack D. Cooper of Farmington Hills, Mich.; brother, Sherman F. Powell of Denver, Pa.; five grandchildren.

Arrangements by Family Funeral Care.

LUCY

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Modelaine CHUPRET

^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

^Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

^Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

^Δ ii. John M. b 1762

^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

^Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

^Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR-Ord Pypsin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARD

^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

^Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

^Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas TANT

(XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

LUCK

MULLEN

○ See Ltr 23 MAY 1997 Pamela Lawrence ferri ED RDU

I. Jamez Tant (M) b. 1787 md Virginia Jamez Rogers b. 1800

A. Davis Tant b. 12 NOV 1815 md 15 JAN 1844 Sally Ann
Rebecca Mullen

B. Massey Tant b. 1817 md 3 JAN 1853 John Druce

C. Susan Tant b. 1820 md 19 JAN 1849 William Bunell

D. John Mose Tant b. 1822 md 24 JAN 1854 Patry Druce

E. Thomas Tant b. 1826 d & buried Gettysburg, VA
md 7 DEC 1863 Joy Mullen (SIC)

F. Martha Tant b. 1835 md 25 JAN 1851 Kennel Tant

G. Cordy Bunell Tant b. 1838 md 18 APR 1866
Sarah Carlyle "Sally"

1. Cynthia Jane Tant b. 1881 (NO) d 12 AUG 1920
(Dunn's TST, Franklin Co, NC) md William
Kearney Jean b. APR 1884

LUCY ANN MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Lounce Fay Under - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Hotzen; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{NO} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b 4th 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Farsen ^{BORN WHITE}

11th - - M. (M) d ^{AT} BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th **Lucy Ann M.** b 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 VE 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Junigant 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Buslet - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E. Lodge McIntney - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granite
 for them GF APR 2000)

○ From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - W^m Winston Perry Section
- Pg 17 - work of Mark Perry

- △ I. William Winston Perry "Little Billy" b. Abt 1726
 △ md Abt 1744 (?) Martha Hollowell b. Abt 1720 d. Abt OCT 1807
 △ A. James Winston Perry b. ? JUL 1746 (?) d. JAN 1815
 △ md 14 AVE 1778 (?) Mary Ann Cooper
 △ I. Burrell Perry b. Abt 1798 (FC, NC) d. Apr 1837 (FC, NC) (FC, NC)
 △ md ~~17~~ 7 NOV 1807 (?) Mary Abbott "Polly" b. Abt 1788 d. Abt 1860
 △ a. Clinton Henry Perry b. Abt 1822 (FC, NC) d. Abt 1880
 △ md 30 MAY 1849 (?) Mary Jane Andrews b. Abt 1824 d. 1866
 i. Allen Canady Perry

△ 5. Allen Canady Perry (b. 18 Nov 1851-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 18 Nov 1920-Dunn's Twship., Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ sp: Martha Helen Upchurch (b. 11 Nov 1855; d. 10 Feb 1935) [D/o BURKELY A. U., JR of the Richard U., III / Burchely A. U., Sr Subclass.

△ 6. Mary Elizabeth Perry (b. 3 Nov 1875-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 18 Apr 1955-Spring Hope, N. C.)

□ sp: Nathaniel B. Lewis

△ 6. Sidney T. Perry (b. 15 Dec 1876-Family Cem. Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Jun 1896)

△ 6. Wiley Jackson Perry (b. 20 Aug 1879-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 24 Feb 1954-Rex Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ sp: Iva E. Williams (b. 5 Feb 1889-Franklin Co., N. C.; m. 7 Dec 1905; d. 21 Jul 1966-Wake Mem. Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ 7. Mary L. Perry (b. Abt 1908-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Sidney P. Perry (b. 20 Dec 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 25 Jul 1970)

△ sp: Mary Pauline Beddingfield (b. 17 Dec 1910; m. Abt 1928; d. 4 May 1940)

△ 7. Tyras Ballard Perry (b. 19 Apr 1914-Durham, N. C.; d. 20 Oct 1969-V. A. Hosp., Durham, N. C.)

△ 7. Wiley Jackson Perry Jr. (d. Abt 1917)

△ 6. Annie Lee Perry (b. 12 Jun 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 22 May 1952-Zebulon, N. C.)

△ sp: Thaddeus E. Hinnant (b. Abt 1880; m. 8 Nov 1905; d. 6 Nov 1961-Louisburg, N. C.)

△ 6. James Fredrick (Fred) Perry (b. 17 Apr 1887-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 3 Oct 1970-At home, Rt. # 2 Zebulon, N. C.)

△ sp: Lula G. Mullens (b. 8 Nov 1886; m. 13 Sep 1908; d. 3 Dec 1978)

△ 7. Bruce A. Perry (b. Abt 1909-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Kenneth S. Perry (b. 5 Oct 1910-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Jan 1997)

sp: Mozelle C. (b. 7 Nov 1912)

△ 7. Ruby L. Perry (b. Abt 1915-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 7. Margaret V. Perry (b. Abt 1918-Franklin Co., N. C.)

△ 6. Henry Poindexter Perry (b. 6 Dec 1889-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Feb 1976)

△ sp: Pattie Pearl Richardson (b. Abt 1895; m. 15 Dec 1912)

△ 7. Mildred Perry (b. 20 Jun 1927-Nash Co., Spring Hope, N. C.; d. 2 Feb 1966-Wake Mem. Hosp., Ral., N. C.)

△ sp: George F. Kennedy

△ 6. Raymond Allen Perry (b. 15 Jun 1892-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 16 Feb 1977)

△ sp: Lucy B. Tant (b. 18 Apr 1893; m. 24 Dec 1911; d. 23 Nov 1986)

△ 7. Claude Stephen Perry (b. 19 Oct 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 31 Mar 1973)

△ sp: Pansy Parker (b. 14 Jan 1917; d. 21 Sep 1971)

△ 7. Martha Hazel Perry (b. 3 Jan 1914-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 5 Jun 1926)

△ 7. Clyde J. Perry (b. 21 Jul 1916-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 29 Nov 1972)

sp: Blonnie S. (b. 17 Nov 1915)

△ 7. Betty Sue Powell (b. 15 Jan 0019; d. 12 Apr 1937)

△ 7. Willie Boyette Hinnant (b. 1 Sep 1906-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 25 Mar 1973)

△ sp: Ollie Thomas Wester

△ 7. Edgar Lee Hinnant (b. 9 Feb 1908; d. 16 Jun 1908)

△ 7. Helen Varona Hinnant (b. 17 Apr 1909; d. 6 Jan 1983)

△ sp: Earl Ray Vaughan

△ 7. Gertrude Mae Hinnant (b. 1 Jun 1912; d. 28 Nov 1999)

△ sp: Ned Cecil Bullock

△ 7. Allen Woodrow Hinnant (b. 23 May 1914; d. 13 Apr 1999)

△ sp: Ruth Virginia Bell Pearce

△ 7. Mary Kathryn Hinnant (b. 27 Sep 1917; d. 12 Mar 1977)

△ sp: Alfred Lee Daniels Whesless

△ 7. Thaddeus Edgar (Peter) Hinnant Jr. (b. 13 Oct 1919; d. 16 Dec 1984)

△ sp: Erma Jean Beddingfield

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (7) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Aft 1680 (France) d Aft 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (7) SARAH MITCHELSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (7) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Krichen M. b 16 MAR 1776

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - Old Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARR

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Reheccam b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Krichen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

MAMMIE

MULLEN

XPEA

○ See Pg 41 Download in file 7 MAR 2000 From Pauline U D RAY

77. SMITH PATTERSON⁸ PEARCE (SETH THOMAS⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born May 1859 in Franklin Co., NC, and died January 31, 1927. He married ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD February 28, 1890 in Franklin Co., NC. She was born April 1874, and died August 27, 1934.

More About SMITH PATTERSON PEARCE:

Burial: Smith Pearce Cem., Franklin Co., NC

More About ANN ELIZABETH FLOOD:

Burial: Smith Pearce Cem., Franklin Co., NC

Children of SMITH PEARCE and ANN FLOOD are:

- i. LONNIE SMITH PATTERSON⁹ PEARCE, b. March 15, 1892, Franklin Co., NC; d. December 21, 1964, Franklin Co., NC.
- ii. LEASIE ANNIE HELLON PEARCE, b. August 17, 1894; d. July 27, 1962.
- iii. MAULTER PETTIGREW PEARCE, b. June 29, 1900, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 6, 1967, Franklin Co., NC; m. MAMMIE MULLEN, March 13, 1927; b. 1900.
More About MAULTER PETTIGREW PEARCE:
Burial: Smith Pearce Cem., Franklin Co., NC
- iv. CLAUDIA ANCIS PEARCE, b. February 9, 1905.
- v. JESSIE ROMUS PEARCE, b. 1910; d. January 4, 1973.
- vi. RUTH VIRGINIA PEARCE, b. October 11, 1917.

I. NATHAN PEARCE II b 23 MAY 1873 MA () SUSAN U PCHURCH

A. SETH THOMAS PEARCE

1. SMITH PATTERSON PEARCE

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET

^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

^Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICOLSON

^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

^Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

^Δ ii. John M. b 1762

^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

^Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

^Δ vi. Kenneth M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BUNN, NC) (BUR - old Payson Cem)

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

^Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

^Δ (XI) James Kenneth M b 18 JAN 1825

^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant

(XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

MARGARET

MULLEN

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 161
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MULLEN

Margaret, 46

MARISA

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 FEB 1997 Zebulon, NC

MARISA MULLEN ↑
PAUL NUNZIATO



Marisa Mullen

Mullen and Nunziato

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Mullen of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Marisa Mullen of Raleigh, to Paul Nunziato of Raleigh, the son of Christina Nunziato of Seaford, N.Y.

The wedding will be held May 17 at 11 a.m. at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Cary. Family and friends are invited to attend.

MARISA MYLINDA MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 5 JUN 1997 Zebulon, NC

Marisa Mylinda Mullen of Raleigh and Paul Marcus Nunziato of Raleigh were united in marriage May 17 at St. Michael's Catholic Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Robert Shriber and the Rev. Grady Dickens.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Mullen of Zebulon. The bridegroom's mother is Christina Nunziato of Seaford, N.Y.

The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Cook of Zebulon and the late Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Mullen.

She was attended by Melodi Mullen of Raleigh and bridesmaids Missie Boster of Raleigh, Wendy Hawley of Fuquay-Varina, Tracie Johnson of Wilson and Connie Lawhorne of Bunn. Honorary bridesmaids were Hayley

Richardson, Colby Richardson and Carson Richardson, all of West End; and Morgan Nickles, Ashton Nickles, Sidney Nickles and Chloe Nickles, all of North Wilkesboro.

The flower girl was Caitlin Lawhorne of Bunn. Jonathan Cash of Bunn served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Mike Boynton of Mission Viejo, Calif., to be his best man. Ushers were Chris Boster of Raleigh; John Menefee of Phoenix, Ariz.; Ernie Salvagno of Riverhead, N.Y.; and Matt Vanerio of Plymouth, Minn.

Wedding music was presented by Lennie Collins, organist; and Timothy Stroud and Serena Pearce, soloists.

Mr. and Mrs. Zeke Konkle served as registry attendants. Alice Weatherford directed the wedding. Greeters were Mr. and Mrs. John Akerman and Mr. and Mrs. John Ed Johnson.

After a wedding trip to Jamaica, the couple will make their home in Raleigh.



MARISA MYLINDA
MULLEN

PAUL MARCUS
NUNZIATO

MAURICE MULLEN

LESLIE COOK

CLYDE MULLEN

Mrs. Paul Marcus Nunziato
Marisa Mylinda Mullen

MARTHA

MULLENS

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 659 IN BOOK "FRANKLIN CO., NC HERITAGE" VOL II 2011
 SEE TANT FAMILY FOR FULL ARTICLE - RPU 27 DEC 2011

- I. Wm TANT b 1790 (FC, NC) MD () AMA --
- A. WILLIS TANT MD () POLLY --
- I. JANNEY TANT b ABT 1787 (FC, NC)
- A MD () VIRGINIA JANNEY ROGERS
- B D/O THOMAS ROGERS & SUSAN --
- a. DAVIS (DAVID) TANT b 12 NOV 1817
- A MD 15 JAN 1844 (FC, NC) SALLIE ANN REBECCA MULLENS
- B D/O MARTHA MULLENS & ---?
- a. JAMES JETHRO TANT b 15 DEC 1845 () d 6 SEP 1899 () (BUR-TANT

SOURCES:

- MARGARET TANT b 1836 () d 10 FEB 1901 () (BUR-AS 33D)
- ALICE (PRIVETTE) TANT b 1836 () d 10 FEB 1901 () (BUR-AS 33D)
- A NANCY GREEN (BUNN) WRIGHT
- B D/O GREEN WALKER BUNN & MARY WRENN - BY M. D. FREEMAN, MOG

- ii. THOMAS RICHARD TANT b 1 SEP 1844
- A MD () NANCY DRIVER
- iii. JANNEY AMANDA TANT b 2 SEP 1848
- A MD () GLEE W. TANT
- iv. LUCY ANN TANT b 24 DEC 1849 MD () DRIVER
- v. AMERICA MACK TANT b 15 NOV 1852 MD () MOLLY BATTON
- vi. ALBERT KENLHEN TANT b 1853 MD () JANE ANNY WILDER
- vii. ATLAS TANT b 1857 - NM
- viii. Wm DAVID TANT b 1860 () MD () CLORIE NOWEL
- ix. JOHN W. TANT b 1861 MD () MARY DEAN - NO ISSUE
- x. MAGGIE MASSEY TANT b 1870 () MD 6 JAN 1853 (FC, NC) JOHN (JACKSON) DRIVER
- xi. SUSAN TANT b 1820 MD 19 JAN 1844 (FC, NC) WILLIAM POWELL
- xii. JOHN MOSES TANT b 1822 MD 24 JAN 1854 (FC, NC) PATSY DUNN - K. WHITE MOG
- xiii. THOMAS RICHARD TANT b 1 SEP 1826 MD 1 JAN 1851 (LUCY MULLENS D/O
- xiv. MARY TANT b 1827 - NM
- xv. MARTHA TANT b 1835 MD 25 JAN 1851 (FC, NC) KINDEL TANT
- xvi. CORDY BURRELL TANT b 1838 MD 25 APR 1866 (FC, NC) SARAH CARLYLE
- xvii. CINDERELLA TANT MD 6 AUG 1822 (FC, NC) BENJAMIN U s/o ABEL U, SR - HOC
- xviii. MARY TANT; C. ANNA TANT MD 20 MAR 1809 (FC, NC) JONATHAN COCK BELL
- xix. JAMES TANT; E. JEON TANT MD 5 DEC 1909 (FC, NC) ANNE WORDLY
- xx. PATTY TANT MD () MARTIN WALL; G. SUSANNAH TANT MD () -- POWELL

- NANCY MD (IST) THOMAS WRIGHT WHO DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR. THEIR CHILDREN
- A (I) JAMES WRIGHT
- B (II) ROBERT WRIGHT
- C (III) SIDNEY WRIGHT
- D (IV) THOMAS WRIGHT
- (I) MANN TANT MD () RUTH SYKE
- (II) CORA TANT b 15 OCT 1869 MD () JOHN MEDLEN
- (III) OLLIE LENNARD TANT b 1872 MD () MARY MOLLY BELL
- (IV) JAMES TANT - DROWNED 4 YRS
- (V) JEREMIAH ARTHURS TANT MD () REVIA DRIVER
- (VI) ROSA LEE TANT b 22 JUL 1883 MD 20 DEC 1899 () HENRY NEWDERSON MULLEN - BOTH BUR BUNN LEN
- (A) - - -
- (1) MILDRED CARNELL

- Guy DUNN - SUBMITTER - 659
- J.P. = E. CHEV
- BY JOHN MOG
- KINCINEN MULLENS & MARTHA DENTON
- BY M. D. FREEMAN MOG

NOTE: BENJAMIN U WAS IN PICKENS CO., AL BY 1830 - RPU 28 DEC 2011

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By Δ GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC

PART I

- I. Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET
 Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
 Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")
 This Burgess et couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann
 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
 Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
 Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICOLSON
 Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)
 Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
 md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth --
 Δ ii. John M. b 1762
 Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
 Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL
 Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
 Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
 Δ vi. Krichen M. b 16 MAR 1776
 d (BUNN, NC) (BUR- old Pappin (em))
 md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha --
 b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
 viii. Jubel M -

ADDED SOURCES:

- Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott
 Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
 Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
 Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
 Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

- Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
 Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 See separate Extract
 Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV
 1832 (?) ALCEY ALFORD
 Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV
 1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARRP
 Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md
 9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD
 Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
 Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18
 NOV 1834 (?) L-ALEN ODUM
 Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
 Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819
 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)
 Δ DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN
 Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
 Δ (XI) James Krichen M b 18 JAN 1825
 Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md
 1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tant
 Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
 Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (7) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 17 06/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Chandolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRELL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bond M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) LALEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Minifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

MARY

MULLENS

XID. 356B

- ARTICLE 903 FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008
- "ALLEN CANNADY PERRY & MARTHA HELEN (U) PERRY. BY JOHN C. SYKES, III
- I - - PERRY - THE FAMILY TO FRANKLIN CO, NC BY 1760'S A PLANTER
- △ A. CLINTON H. P - HAD A RELATIVE ALLEN C. P. 1804-1889 → FRANKLINTON, FC, NC
- △ MD () MARY JANE ANDREWS
- △ I. ALLEN CANNADY P. b 12 MAY 1851 - (1 OF 11) d 18 NOV 1920 (AT HOME) (BUR-FAM CEM)
- △ MD () MARTHA HELEN U OF FC, NC → HAD 8 CHILDREN d 1935 (11) THEY HAD 17 GS
- KNOWN AS "MARTHA HELEN" HER HUS SAID "HE ALLEN" SHE WAS BOE AWILEY J. PERRY, JR
- △ G. MARY E. P. 3 NOV 1814 - 18 APR 1955 BETWEEN HER HUS & HER MOT d 1917 - BUR SAME
- △ MD () NATHANIEL B. LEWIS OF MIDDLESEX, NC
- △ W. SIDNEY T. P. 15 DEC 1876 - 26 JUN 1896
- △ C. WILEY JACKSON P. 20 AUG 1819 - 21 FEB 1954
- △ D. ERNEST CANNADY P. DIED AS INFANT
- △ L. ANNIE LEE P. 12 JUN 1884 - 22 MAY 1952
- MD () THADDEUS HENNANT
- △ F. JAMES FRED P. 17 APR 1889 - 30 OCT 1970
- △ G. HENRY POINDEXTER P. 6 DEC 1889 - 5 FEB 1976
- △ M. RAYMOND ALLEN P. 15 JUN 1892 - 16 FEB 1971

Born November 11, 1855, Martha Helen was the only surviving child of Burkley Upchurch, Jr. and his wife, Mary Mullins. Her father, a local farmer, joined the Confederacy in February 1862 after the fall of Roanoke Island to Federal Forces. Upchurch served in Co. B, 47th North Carolina Infantry. Martha Helen was almost nine years old when her father died on September 8, 1864 at Camp Winder near Richmond, Virginia of "chronic gastritis." Her mother, Mary Mullins Upchurch, never remarried.



Allen Cannady Perry and Martha Helen (Upchurch) Perry, 1873

1850 CENSUS

FRANKLINTON →

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	BAPT	Age
Benj Perry	1850	0
Clinton Perry <small>HEAD FARMER</small>	1822	28
Joseph Perry	1847	3
Martha Perry	1848	2
Mary Perry <small>WIFE</small>	1824	26
Sydney Perry	1844	6
△ William Perry	1846	4

1860 CENSUS

FRANKLINTON →

FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	SHOEMAKER	BAPT	Age
Clinton H Perry	350	1821	39
Mary Perry		1824	36
△ Sidney Perry		1845	15
△ Burrell Perry		1846	14
△ Joseph Perry		1847	13
△ Martha Perry		1848	12
△ Benjamine Perry		1849	11
Allen Perry		1851	9
△ Willie Perry		1857	7
△ Monroe Perry		1855	5
△ Rebecca Perry		1857	3
Martha Andrews		1886	74

ried and following Martha Helen's marriage to Allen, made her home permanently with the couple.

Allen died at his home on November 18, 1920. As was the local custom, the funeral was held at the house the following day. The minister from Poplar Springs Church officiated at the funeral. He was buried in the family cemetery located a few hundred yards behind the house.

A farmer, Allen and Martha Helen Perry lived in the Sutton community of Franklin County near the small crossroads that would later become known as Pine Ridge. Their comfortable frame house, with front and back porches, was still standing in 2006. They were members of nearby Poplar Springs Baptist Church.

[ALLEN CANNADY PERRY]

[MOTHER OF MARY JANE ANDREWS]

MARY

MULLENS

ATD-3 568

○ RPU Accumulation of Records for a Portion of the
Richard U, III / Burkely U Subdan - Burkely U, Jr Line
[An earlier version discarded]

1880 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLEN CO, NC

Name	ABOUT	Age
Allen C. Perry	HEAD-FARMER 1852	28
Martha H. Perry	WIFE 1854	26
Mary E. Perry	DAU 1875	5
Sidney T. Perry	SON 1877	3
Willie J. Perry	SON 1879	8M
Mary Upchurch	MIL 1840	40

1900 CENSUS DUNN TWP
FRANKLEN CO, NC

Name	BORN	Age
Allin C Perry	MAY 1852	48
Martha Perry	(8,6) WIFE NOV 1863	46
Willie J Perry	SON AUG 1878	20
Annie L Perry	DAU JUN 1884	15
Fred Perry	SON SEP 1887	13
Henry P Perry	SON DEC 1889	10
Raymon A Perry	SON JUN 1891	7
Mary Upchurch	MIL, WD FEB 1874	66
Blonnie S Carter	JUL 1895	4

I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BURKELY U, JR

△ I. BURKELY U, JR MO(?) MARY MULLENS

△ II. MARTHA HELEN U

△ MO(?) ALLEN CANNADY PERRY

△ I. MARY E. PERRY

△ II. SIDNEY T. PERRY

△ III. WILLIE J. PERRY

IV. POSSIBLE BIRTH ABT 1880

V. POSSIBLE BIRTH ABT 1882

△ VI. ANNIE LEE PERRY

△ VII. FRED PERRY

△ VIII. HENRY P. PERRY

△ IX. RAYMON A. PERRY

1910 CENSUS DUNN TWP
FRANKLEN CO, NC

Name	B APT	Age
Allen C Perry	HEAD 1852	58
Martha H Perry	WIFE (8,6) 1855	55
Raymon A Perry	SON 1892	18
Mrs Mary Upchurch	MIL 1838	72

1920 CENSUS DUNN TWP
FRANKLEN CO, NC

Name	B APT	Age
Allen C Perry	HEAD 1853	67
Martha H Perry	WIFE 1855	65

MARY MULLENS

① The Zebulon Record THUR 17 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

Mary M. Bissette

Mrs. Mary M. Bissette, 70, of Bailey died Sunday. Funeral was Tuesday afternoon at the Shingleton Funeral Home chapel, with burial in Bailey town cemetery.

Surviving: husband, Woodrow Bissette; daughters, Mrs. Louise Strickland of Newport News, Va., Mrs. Mary Flowers of Tarboro, Mrs. Toni Davis and Mrs. Shirley Oliphant, both of Rocky Mount; sons, William C. Honecutt of Red Oak, Jimmy Morgan of Aulander; sisters, Mrs. Lola Patterson of Zebulon, Mrs. Clarander Mullens of Norfolk, Va.; brothers, Willard Mullens of Spring Hope, Joe Mullens of Rocky Mount; 16 grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

J. R. Freeman

Read this in 1986 ...

1986 ...

...

①

MARY MULLENS

XID-3568

① Per Attach #28 West Sta 18 MAY 1975 - Franklin Co NC Marriage Bonds

"Barkley U m Mary Mullens 25 JAN 1854 - Bondsman
+ witness = Littleberry Mullens & Y. Patterson CCC"

② See 1860 Census - Franklin Co, NC

Barkley U 30 M Farmer h NC [Barkley U, fr] h NC

Mary U 26 F [MARY MULLENS] h NC

Martha H. U 5 F h NC

Manah U 3 F h NC

③ See 1880 Census - Franklin Co, NC - Aunt's Township

Allen C. Perry M 28 Farmer

Martha H. Perry F 26 wife [Martha H. U]

Mary E. Perry F 5 Daughter

Sidney T. Perry M 3 Son

Urbie J. Perry M 1/2 (h AUB) son

Mary Upchurch F 40 Mother-in-law [Mary Mullens]

④ See Sta 15 APR 1990 Reg NNN white, fr

Mr Barkley U (nee Mary Mullens) a widow age 65
on 75021902 applied for a Confederate pension.
She was from Franklin Co, NC

⑤ Check 1890 Census Franklin Co, NC for Mary U widow
with 2 children

② MARY

MULLINS

○ Franklin Co, NC - Manager

Burkley U & Mary Mullins ↑

Bond: 25 JAN 1854 [26 JAN 1854]

Bondsman/witness: Litchberry Mullins
Y. Patterson
John K. White M. E.

○ RPU RESEARCH TO CLEAR UP AN ERROR IN MASTER OUTLINES - 5 JUL 2008

Re: I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. Burkely A. U, Sr

Δ I. Burkely A. U, Jr b. Abt 1830 d 1864 - Civil War

Δ Md 25 JAN 1854 (FC, NC) Mary Mullens b. FEB 1834

- still living and drawing pension 1900

Δ a. Martha H. U - Age 5 on 1860 Census

Δ b. Martha J. U - Age 3 on 1860 Census

The following input shows Mary (Mullens) U alive & drawing a CSP pension through 1903 - (Name she never used) - From Eleanor Grove Williamson & RAH Itz 14 MAY 1984

Franklin Co., N.C. Misc. Records - L-P. 1784-1933
C.R. 039,928.8.

③ Pension Records:

July 7, 1890 - Reapplication - Approved - Mary Upchurch [MARY MULLEN] widow of B. Upchurch - Co. B - 47th [BURKELY] U, JR

July 1891 - Widows: Mary Upchurch widow of B. Upchurch? - Co. B - 47th - Class 4 - Cause of Death: Disease - Sutton P. Office } → DO

July 15, 1891 - Mary Upchurch age 56 widow of Late Burkely A. Upchurch? Reapplication for pension. } → DO NOTE "A" ↑

June 4, 1892 Mary Upchurch still alive & unmarried } → DO
" " wid. Benj. still alive " }
Sutton P. O. {ENTER BUT PROB BURKELY!}

[WIDOW OF BAU, JR]

Pension. } [NEC MARY MULLEN]

1903 - Mary Upchurch still living (Stoppell " 1904)

In spite of the fact that Mary (Mullen) U never remarried and lived through 1900 my 5 JUL 2008 Ancestry.com Census record search did not turn up a record of her or of Martha H U or of Martha J. U on the 1870, 1880 & 1900 Censuses.

Thus it is clear that Martha U, d/o Burkely A. U, Jr, b. Abt 1855 is not the Martha - - b. NOV 1853 who is shown as wife of Allen C. Perry on the 1860 Penn TWP, Franklin Co, NC Census and the MIL in the 1860 Perry Household shown as Mary A. U b. FEB 1834 is not the Mary U nee Mary Mullens.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BOWN, N.C.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Becky Alfred "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 Children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Matthe² Weather² d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 Children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 Children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Lannex Fay Mulder
 - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ () **CLARA ANN UPCHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, JR & G/W RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Lewis Roxanna
 Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 Children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Bert M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - NO RPL

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b 1st 1840 md (1) -- DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d AT BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 DEC 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Junigant 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - 8

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys McIntire - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby Mc Mullen Plyler

(They provided a gravestone for them GF APR 2000)

MAURICE

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 26 AUG 1999 Zebulon, NC

I. MARK COOK
M&L KIVA - -

A. LESLIE GRAVES COOK
M&L JEAN ROWLAND

1. BOBBIE COOK
M&L BUDDY JOHNSON

2. CAROL COOK
M&L JOHN AKERMAN

3. LINDA COOK
M&L MAURICE MULLEN ↑

Leslie G. Cook

Leslie Graves Cook, 85, of The Fountains at the Albemarle, Tarboro, formerly of Bunn, died Tuesday, Aug. 17. Memorial service was Thursday, Aug. 19, at Poplar Springs Baptist Church, Zebulon.

He graduated from Wake Forest College in 1936. He was retired from Aetna Insurance Co. with 38 years of service and N.C. Reinsurance Facility with 13 years of service. He was predeceased by his parents, Mark and Kiva Cook, formerly of Bunn; and a sister, Ester Stallings, formerly of Spring Hope.

Surviving: wife of 60 years, Jean Rowland Cook; daughters, Bobbie Johnson of North Myrtle Beach, S.C., and her husband, Buddy, Linda Mullen of Zebulon and her husband, Maurice, Carol Akerman of Wilson and her husband, John; nine grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; twin sister, Sadie McCarter of Columbus, Ohio.

Memorials may be made to Poplar Springs Baptist Church Building Fund or the Lions Club, Pilot 27597.

MAURICE

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 5 JUN 1997 Zebulon, NC

Marisa Mylinda Mullen of Raleigh and Paul Marcus Nunziato of Raleigh were united in marriage May 17 at St. Michael's Catholic Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Robert Shriber and the Rev. Grady Dickens.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Mullen of Zebulon. The bridegroom's mother is Christina Nunziato of Seaford, N.Y.

The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Cook of Zebulon and the late Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Mullen.

She was attended by Melodi Mullen of Raleigh and bridesmaids Missie Boster of Raleigh, Wendy Hawley of Fuquay-Varina, Tracie Johnson of Wilson and Connie Lawhorne of Bunn. Honorary bridesmaids were Hayley

Richardson, Colby Richardson and Carson Richardson, all of West End; and Morgan Nickles, Ashton Nickles, Sidney Nickles and Chloe Nickles, all of North Wilkesboro.

The flower girl was Caitlin Lawhorne of Bunn. Jonathan Cash of Bunn served as the ring bearer.

The bridegroom chose Mike Boynton of Mission Viejo, Calif., to be his best man. Ushers were Chris Boster of Raleigh; John Menefee of Phoenix, Ariz.; Ernie Salvagno of Riverhead, N.Y.; and Matt Vanerio of Plymouth, Minn.

Wedding music was presented by Lennie Collins, organist; and Timothy Stroud and Serena Pearce, soloists.

Mr. and Mrs. Zeke Konkle served as registry attendants. Alice Weatherford directed the wedding. Greeters were Mr. and Mrs. John Akerman and Mr. and Mrs. John Ed Johnson.

After a wedding trip to Jamaica, the couple will make their home in Raleigh.



Mrs. Paul Marcus Nunziato
Marisa Mylinda Mullen

MARISA MYLINDA
MULLEN

PAUL MARCUS
NUNZIATO

MAURICE MULLEN

LESLIE COOK

CLYDE MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinchen Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

- Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884
 - Δ md (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 Children
 - Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mathe² Weather d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 Children
 - Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 Children
 - Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ to 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1830
- Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826
- Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 md (1st) Lucy Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Wilder - 3 children.
- Δ 3rd Little Berry M. to 1830 md 26 OCT 1855
 - Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPCHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN
 - ↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, JR & G/O RICHARD U.]
- Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR 1911 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 Children
- Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m Herten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"
- Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25 JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPU
 - Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**
- Δ 7th James Cratemant to Ab 1838 md 23 AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH
- Δ 8th Jane M. to 1st 1840 md (1) -- DRIVER
- 9th -- -- M Possibly Abt 1842 ??
- Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 md (1) Martha Farsen BORN WHITE
- 11th -- -- M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY
- Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH
- Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 17 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH
- Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. to 16 AUG 1864 md (1) Alex CARTER or LELLIOT CARTER 2 CH
- Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 VG 1945 md (1) Alexander Proger - 6 CH
- Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942 md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH
- Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941 md (1) Mattie Pypin - 0 CH
- Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872 - 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse Joseph Murray - 1 CH
- Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - 15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1) Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875 - 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH
- Δ 20th Patten M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968
 - Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH
 - Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH
 - Δ md (3rd) Arttum W. Lewis }
- Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN" 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC 1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH
- Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AUG 1882 d 1972
 - Δ md (1st) Bertha Busset - 5 CH
 - Δ md (2nd) Gladys McIntirey - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802
 Δ • Mavis Mullen Hayes McKee
 Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott
 Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler
 (They mounded a granite for them GF APR 2000)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
"Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kitchens Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weathers d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ to 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1830

Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 ma (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; ma (2nd) Louisa Fay Under - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. to 1830 ma 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPCHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKELY U, SR & G/F RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

1919 ma 3 JAN 1896 (1) Lewis Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 ma (1st) W^m

Horten; ma (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - NO RPL

Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Cratemant to 1838 ma 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. to 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 ma

Δ (1) Martha Fansen BORN WHITE

11th - - M. (M) d AT BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 12 AVE 1861 - d 11 DEC

1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. to 16 AVE 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - AVE 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proger - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ ma (1) Alexander Albert Jamigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AVE 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872 -

23 OCT 1863 ma 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 ma 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AVE 1968

Δ ma (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 ma 20 DEC

1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AVE 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Busset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys Luttrely - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They provided a granite for their GF APR 2000)

○ See It 27 FEB 1995 Shirley Marie Lamb Es RP4

I. Walter Manton U of the John U, IV / Ambrose U

Sublan-Mulham Henry U, I June
x. William Richardson U

A. Gertrude Mae U b 28 SEP 1928 (Inman, VA)

md (1st) 29 SEP 1945 () Frank Oliver Castle b 15 JUL 1925

md (2nd) () Bobby Clark

md (3rd) () Joe Seater

md (4th) () Edward McCurdy

1. Stella Carol Castle b 26 OCT 1946 (Kingsport, TN)

md (1st) JAN 1966 () James Henry Mullens b
(Pennsville, NJ) d MAR 1976

md (2nd) 26 AUG 1979 () Albert James b 7 JUN 1950

a. Monica Mullens b 5 OCT 1966 (Penns-
ville, NJ)

b. Alicia Mullens

2. Mary Katherine Castle b 21 DEC 1947
(Kingsport, TN) md 24 JAN 1971 ()

George Bernardo Santucci.

NADEANE

MULLEN

○ ZEBULON RECORD THUR 19 FEB 1998 ZEBULON, NC

X - - MULLEN

△ I. Colon Dudley Mullen

□ md () Mary Privette

△ A. Gregg Mullen

□ md () DEBI

□ B. Judy Mullen

□ md () Ted Cole U

□ i. Michelle U

△ II. Nadeane Mullen ↑

□ md () - - BULLOCK

Colon Dudley Mullen

Colon Dudley Mullen, 75, of Zebulon, died Friday, Feb. 13. Funeral was Sunday, Feb. 15, at the Norman Screws Chapel of Family Funeral Care, Zebulon. Burial was in Bunn Town Cemetery.

Surviving: wife, Mary Privette Mullen; son, Greg Mullen and wife, Debi, of Zebulon; daughter, Judy M. Upchurch and husband, Ted, of Zebulon; sister, Nadeane Mullen Bullock of Zebulon; one granddaughter.

① See file 23 NOV 1980 Edythe Lee Medlin to R64

Nancy Jane Mullen and William Griffin. She is dau
of Clara Ann U of the Richard U III / Baskely U Subden

② See Clara Ann U for 23 NOV 1980 Cemetery Plot - located
in Nash Co, NC where 3 people only were
buried, the parents of Nancy Jane Mullen and
the 12 yr old son of Nancy Jane Mullen. The son
was Willie Griffin.

OTHA C

MULLEN

○ Zelulon Record THUR 31 DEC 1998 Zelulon, NC

SOMNER T. DODD
PETRONA GRIFFIN
PATTIE PEARL DODD
OTHA C. MULLEN ↑

Pattie Pearl Dodd Mullen

Pattie Pearl Dodd Mullen, 99, of Angier, formerly of Wendell, died Monday, Dec. 28. Funeral service was Thursday, Dec. 31, at Wendell Baptist Church. Burial was at Greenmount Cemetery.

She was born Dec. 21, 1899, at Pine Ridge Community in Franklin County. Her parents were the late Somner T. Dodd and Petrona Griffin Dodd. She graduated from Wendell High School in 1916. She was a linotypist with Theo Davis Printing Co. and The News & Observer, and a member of Wendell Baptist Church.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Otha C. "Moon" Mullen; brothers Worth Dodd, Harry Dodd, Jack Griffin Dodd and Patrick Dodd; and a niece, Margaret Dodd Roberts.

Surviving: brother, Felix V. Dodd and his wife, Anne Dodd, of Emporia, Va.; seven nieces; one nephew; five great-nieces; nine great-nephews; seven great-great-nieces; eight great-great-nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to Wendell Baptist Church, P.O. Box 187, Wendell 27591.

Arrangements by L. Harold Poole Funeral Service and Crematory, Knightdale.

PATTIE

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
"Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1930

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPCHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/W RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{No} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b 4 Mt 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Farsen ^{BORN WHITE}

11th - - M. (M) d ^{AT} BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 17 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walth M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th **Pattie M.** 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E Lady Multrney - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granite
business GF APR 2000)

POLLY ANN MULLEN

2611
XFD - ~~100~~

① See Ht 23 NOV 1980 Edythe Lee Medlin & RPU

Polly Ann Mullen never mar. she was
dau of Clara Ann U & Littleberry Mullen.

Clara is of the Richard U III / Burchely U Subdan

R

O

MULLEN, SR

Zebulon Record THUR 27 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

F: R.O. Mullen, Sr ↑

A. Reg Mullen
m & O Donna

1. James Evans Mullen
2. Reggie Mullen

James Evans Mullen, a senior at Southern Nash High, recently received the honor of Eagle Scout.

Mullen began as a Cub Scout in Pack 522 in Zebulon and earned the Arrow of Light award in May 1988. He started Boy Scouts with Troop 148 (chartered by the Lions Club) in Spring Hope as a Tenderfoot in the same year.

During his seven years of Scouting, Mullen has earned 33 merit badges, gone camping, and served in several leadership positions. He became a member of the Order of the Arrow, and earned the God and Country award.

To qualify for the Eagle, Scouts have to earn 22 merit badges; serve in leadership positions within the troop; complete a service project to benefit the community,

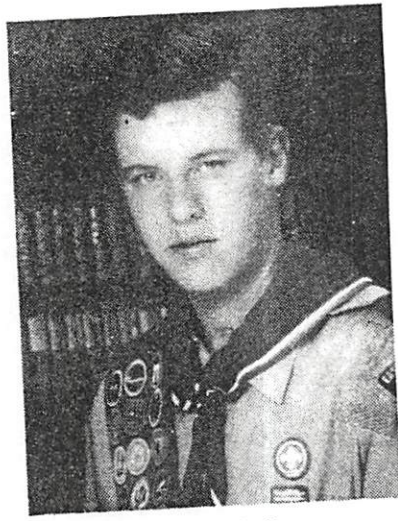
school or church; and appear before a review board. Mullen's service project was replacing all the boards on the picnic tables and benches at the Spring Hope Community Park.

He also stained the baseball dugouts at the park and erected a flagpole at the baseball field. With fellow Scouts helping, he completed his project before the start of the '94 baseball season.

Mullen was presented the highest honor in Scouting during a ceremony April 9 at the First Baptist Church in Spring Hope. Among those participating in the service were his parents, Reg and Donna Mullen; his brother, Reggie, also an Eagle Scout; Greg Bauer, a classmate who gave the 'Voice of the Eagle' narration; his present Scoutmaster, Cornelius Joyner; and his former Scoutmaster, Stan Camright.

Also participating were band director, Michael Lancaster; and the Rev. Jody Griffin. His grandparents — Mr. and Mrs. R.O. Mullen Sr. of Spring Hope, and Dolores Lloyd of Youngsville — attended the ceremony.

James Mullen, scheduled to attend N.C. State University in the fall, said he plans to pursue a career in veterinary medicine.



James Mullen

REG

MULLEN

Zebulon Record THUR 27 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

F: R.O. Mullen, Sr

A. Reg Mullen^{jr}
m & O Donna

1. James Evans Mullen
2. Reggie Mullen

James Evans Mullen, a senior at Southern Nash High, recently received the honor of Eagle Scout.

Mullen began as a Cub Scout in Pack 522 in Zebulon and earned the Arrow of Light award in May 1988. He started Boy Scouts with Troop 148 (chartered by the Lions Club) in Spring Hope as a Tenderfoot in the same year.

During his seven years of Scouting, Mullen has earned 33 merit badges, gone camping, and served in several leadership positions. He became a member of the Order of the Arrow, and earned the God and Country award.

To qualify for the Eagle, Scouts have to earn 22 merit badges; serve in leadership positions within the troop; complete a service project to benefit the community,

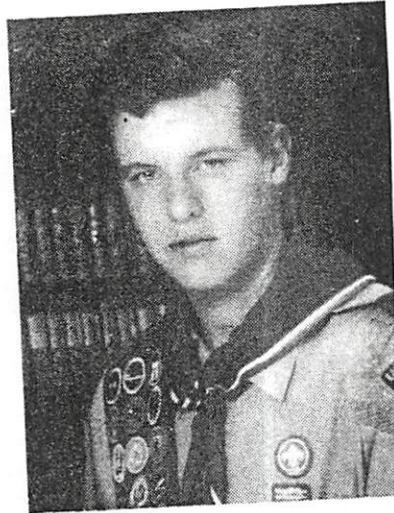
school or church; and appear before a review board. Mullen's service project was replacing all the boards on the picnic tables and benches at the Spring Hope Community Park.

He also stained the baseball dugouts at the park and erected a flagpole at the baseball field. With fellow Scouts helping, he completed his project before the start of the '94 baseball season.

Mullen was presented the highest honor in Scouting during a ceremony April 9 at the First Baptist Church in Spring Hope. Among those participating in the service were his parents, Reg and Donna Mullen; his brother, Reggie, also an Eagle Scout; Greg Bauer, a classmate who gave the 'Voice of the Eagle' narration; his present Scoutmaster, Cornelius Joyner; and his former Scoutmaster, Stan Camright.

Also participating were band director, Michael Lancaster; and the Rev. Jody Griffin. His grandparents — Mr. and Mrs. R.O. Mullen Sr. of Spring Hope, and Dolores Lloyd of Youngsville — attended the ceremony.

James Mullen, scheduled to attend N.C. State University in the fall, said he plans to pursue a career in veterinary medicine.



James Mullen

REGGIE

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 APR 1995 Zebulon, NC

I. R.O. Mullen, Sr

A. Reg Mullen
m& D Donna

1. James Evans Mullen

2. Reggie Mullen

James Evans Mullen, a senior at Southern Nash High, recently received the honor of Eagle Scout.

Mullen began as a Cub Scout in Pack 522 in Zebulon and earned the Arrow of Light award in May 1988. He started Boy Scouts with Troop 148 (chartered by the Lions Club) in Spring Hope as a Tenderfoot in the same year.

During his seven years of Scouting, Mullen has earned 33 merit badges, gone camping, and served in several leadership positions. He became a member of the Order of the Arrow, and earned the God and Country award.

To qualify for the Eagle, Scouts have to earn 22 merit badges; serve in leadership positions within the troop; complete a service project to benefit the community,

school or church; and appear before a review board. Mullen's service project was replacing all the boards on the picnic tables and benches at the Spring Hope Community Park.

He also stained the baseball dugouts at the park and erected a flagpole at the baseball field. With fellow Scouts helping, he completed his project before the start of the '94 baseball season.

Mullen was presented the highest honor in Scouting during a ceremony April 9 at the First Baptist Church in Spring Hope. Among those participating in the service were his parents, Reg and Donna Mullen; his brother, Reggie, also an Eagle Scout; Greg Bauer, a classmate who gave the 'Voice of the Eagle' narration; his present Scoutmaster, Cornelius Joyner; and his former Scoutmaster, Stan Carnright.

Also participating were band director, Michael Lancaster; and the Rev. Jody Griffin. His grandparents — Mr. and Mrs. R.O. Mullen Sr. of Spring Hope, and Dolores Lloyd of Youngsville — attended the ceremony.

James Mullen, scheduled to attend N.C. State University in the fall, said he plans to pursue a career in veterinary medicine.



James Mullen

REGINALD ORIS MULLEN, SR

① Zelulon Record THUR 13 AUG 1998 Zelulon, NC

REGINALD ORIS MULLEN, SR ↑

SIMON BURGESS MULLEN

BERTHA BISSETT

LUCILLE PERSON

Reginald Oris Mullen Sr.

Reginald "Red" Oris Mullen Sr., 89, of Spring Hope, died Friday, Aug. 7, at Nash General Hospital. Funeral was Sunday, Aug. 9, at First Baptist Church of Spring Hope. Interment was in Oakdale Cemetery, Spring Hope.

He was born and raised in Stanhope and was the son of the late Simon Burgess Mullen and Bertha Bissett Mullen. He was a World War II veteran of the U.S. Army; a member and past commander of American Legion Post 91; and was a member of First Baptist Church of Spring Hope and the church choir.

He was a member of the Down East Harmonizers Barbershop Singers of Rocky Mount. In the past, he served his community as a town commissioner, Scoutmaster and a precinct chairman of the Nash County Republican Party. He was a retired owner of R.O. Mullen and Co., a local general merchandise/hardware business.

Surviving: wife, Lucille Person Mullen of the home; son and daughter-in-law, Reginald "Reg" Mullen Jr. and Donna Mullen of Spring Hope; two grandsons.

Contributions may be made to First Baptist Church of Spring Hope.

Arrangements by Spring Hope Funeral Home.

○ See The Bramlet Family - 1979 (44, Pg 214)

I. Susan Ellen Bramlet of the John A, III / Samuel A
Subidan - Susannah A Line.

A. Minnie Carolyn Armistead b. 22 SEP 1908 (Saline Co, IL)

1. Milma Jane Stafford¹¹ b. 28 NOV 1921 (Holark, OK)

md < 1948 (?) Karl Kelly Mullen b. 23 SEP 1924 (AR)

son of Kenchen E. Mullen & Martha L. Gregg

a. Karen Sue Mullen b. 18 JUN 1948 (Norman, OK)

md < 1976 David Peterson

i. Brian Peterson b. 11 APR 1976 (Escandido, CA)

b. Janet Marie Mullen b. 6 OCT 1950 (Norman, OK)

md < 1977 Gerald Gibson

i. J'lene Mitchell Gibson b. 23 SEP 1977
(Escandido, CA)

c. Richard Dean Mullen b. 20 MAR 1952

(Long Beach, CA)

11 Milma attended the University of Oklahoma. Her interests
include education for women and golf. She resides
at 1935 Rahn Road, Escandido, CA

ROBY

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
"Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 17 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1834

Δ ma (1st) Patti Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Matthe² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ to 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1830

Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Miller
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. to 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/D RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1911 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{No} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman to 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. to 1840 md (1) -- DRIVER

9th - - M Parsonly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fassen ^{BORN WHITE}

11th - - M. (M) d ^{AT} BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 17 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. to 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 6 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Matthe Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Urala Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Patti M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } 0 CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tank - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E Lady Hulstrey - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 17 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They founded a granestone
for them GF APR 2000)

RUBY

MULLEN

XID-43893

○ See obituary of Adeline Mullen who died 20 JUL 1989

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Bushely U, Sr

1. Clara Ann U

a. Lee Mullen

i. Adeline Mullen

At death on 20 JUL 1989
she had 5 grandchildren
& 9 Greatgrandchildren

(I) Oliver Williams of Spruz Hope, NC

(II) Joe Williams of Spruz Hope, NC

ii. Roxie Mullen md () - - Poole

iii. Ruby Mullen md () - - Arnold

iv. - - Mullen } at Raleigh, NC
md () L. G. Smith } of Zebulon, NC

v. W. B. Mullen of Raleigh, NC

SALLIE ANN REBECCA MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

- I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET
^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (^Δ) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")
 This Huguenot couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann
 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
^Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (^Δ) SARAH MICOLSON
^Δ 9. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)
^Δ md (^Δ) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- ^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
 md 2 JAN 1783 (^Δ) Elizabeth --
^Δ ii. John M. b 1762
^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
^Δ md 1811 (^Δ) John FERRILL
^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
^Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796
 d (BOWN, NC) (BUR- old Pyspin Cem)
 md 20 OCT 1800 (^Δ) Martha --
 b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- ^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
^Δ viii. Jubel M -

- ^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 See separate Extract
^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV
 1832 (^Δ) ALCEY ALFORD
^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV
 1833 (^Δ) W^m FRANCO NARP
^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md
 9 SEP 1829 (^Δ) JONES ALFORD
^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18
 NOV 1834 (^Δ) L-ALLEN ODUM
^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819
 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (^Δ)
 DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN
^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
^Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825
^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md
 1 JAN 1851 (^Δ) Thomas Tank
^Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

- ^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott
^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

SALLIE ANN REBECCA MULLEN

○ From Ltr 17 JUL 2004 Jenny Sue Tant to RPU (PART I)

I. Lee Pearce

md(C) Billy --

A. Joe Pearce

B. George Pearce

md(C) Rosa Prunette ←

1-7

8 Jane Ellen Pearce

24-20-2779

md(C) Mae Charlie

Tant

I. Davin

Tant md

Sallie Ann

Rebecca Ellen
[MULLEN]

A. Albert Kitchen

Tant md(C)

Jane Penny
Wilder

1. James Atlas Tant

2. Amie Tant

md(C) -- Pearce

3. Andrew Davin
Tant

4. Viola Tanie
Tant md(C)

-- Pilkington

5. Darlene Piggy
Tant md(C)

-- Pearce

6. Samuel Kinchen
Tant

7. Joseph Tant "Joe"

8. Mae Charlie Tant

I. Mad Prunette

md(C) Ellen --

A. Jenny Prunette md(C) - Emory

B. Adda Prunette

C. Lilly Prunette

D. Dore Prunette

E. Rosa Prunette

1. Roger Pearce

2. Smith Pearce

3. Simon Pearce

4. Jack Pearce

5. Lee Pearce

6. Erwin Pearce

7. Bessie Pearce

FRANK JUNIOR TANT, IV
MA Lisa Ann Loyde
[She had 2 sons from a
previous mg:]

Thomas Lancaster
Ermy Lancaster

(I) Melissa R. Tant

(II) T. Alister Tant

(III) Frank James
Tant, V "Frankie"

(IV) Elizabeth A.
Tant

Elizabeth

a. Vera Tant

b. Monrour Tant [MONROE]

c. George Tant

d. Francis Tant

e. Rosa Tant

f. Moyelle Tant md u.

g. Fred Tant

h. S.G. Tant

i. Harse Tant [HORACE]

j. J.C. Tant

k. Frank James Tant, Sr
md U Rosale Clementine
Griffin

i. Frank James Tant, Jr IV

ii. Frank Timothy Tant, II

iii. Camilla Carol b. 1954
Tant d. 16 FEB 1957

iv. Jenny Sue Tant md(C) -- HANEY

DIVORCED AND
KEPT MAIDEN
NAME

→ Not son
MATT PEARCE
by previous mg

(I) Jenny R. Haney md Anthony Pearce
(A) TOMIE PEARCE; (B) Sarah Pearce; (C) Cassi Pearce

(II) Christina M. Haney md ???
(A) Michael Haney; (B) Riley Haney; (C) Althana Haney

(III) Sandy Lee Haney md(C) -- CUNNINGHAM
(A) Vincent Cunningham

(IV) Alex W. Haney

SALLY ANN REBECCA MULLEN

○ See ltr 23 MAY 1997 Pamela Laurie Jervis @ RDU

I. Jansy Tant (m) b 1787 md Virginia Jansy Rogers b 1800

A. Davis Tant b 12 NOV 1815 md 15 JAN 1844 Sally Ann
Rebecca Mullen*

B. Massey Tant b 1817 md 3 JAN 1853 John Druce

C. Susan Tant b 1820 md 19 JAN 1849 William Powell

D. John Mosee Tant b 1822 md 24 JAN 1854 Patry Druce

E. Thomas Tant b 1826 d & buried Gettysburg, VA
md 7 DEC 1863 Joey Mullen
↳ (SIC)

F. Martha Tant b 1835 md 25 JAN 1851 Kennel Tant

G. Cordy Bunell Tant b 1838 md 18 APR 1866
Sarah Carlyle "Sally"

1. Cynthia Jane Tant b 1881 (NC) d 12 AUG 1920
(Dunn's TST, Franklin Co, NC) md William
Kearney Jean b APR 1884

SARAN B

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Betsy Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 Children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mathe² Weather³ d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 Children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 Children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1890

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Miller
 - 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) CLARA ANN UPCHURCH - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/V RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1911 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna
 Bell 29 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 Children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{NO} RPL

Δ 1 CHILD ✓ BURKLEY A. U, JR

Δ 7th James Crateman b Ab 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Abt 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Pearly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Faren ^{BORN WHITE}

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 17 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER of ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 DEC 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - 8

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Artum W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys McIntire - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby Mc Mullen Plyler

(They founded a granite
 for them GF APR 2000)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (7) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")

This Burgess et couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (7) SARAH MITCHELSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (7) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth --

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pypers (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha --

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) LALEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

Δ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

Δ (XIII) - - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

SHELTON H.

MULLEN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 31 DEC 1987 Zebulony, NC

Shelton H. Mullen

Shelton H. Mullen, 61, of Mamers, a retired military and civil serviceman, died Saturday, Dec. 19.

Surviving: wife, Mrs. Dolores Woodcock Mullen; daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Daughtrey of West Virginia, Mrs. Terry Basden of Statesville; sons, Wayne Mullen, James Mullen and Gary Mullen, all of Raleigh, Steve Mullen of Spring Lake, Shelton Mullen and Tony Mullen, both of Wilson; mother, Mrs. Eula Pearl Strickland of Zebulon; half sisters, Mrs. Louise White of Bunn, Mrs. Clara Murphrey of Zebulon, Mrs. Marcell Beam, Mrs. Mazel Moore, Mrs. Zelma Riddle, and Mrs. Glenda Friday, all of Stanley; half brothers, Kenneth Strickland, Tony Strickland and Glen Strickland, all of Zebulon; 10 grandchildren.

SIDNEY BURGESS MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

- I. Abraham des MOULINS md (?) Madelaine CHUPRET
 Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
 Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")
 This Burgessent couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann
 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
 Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
 Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH NICHOLSON
 Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)
 Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
 md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth --
 Δ ii. John M. b 1762
 Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
 Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL
 Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
 Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
 Δ vi. Knechen M. b 16 MAR 1776
 d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))
 md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha --
 b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
 Δ viii. Jubel M -

- ↓
 Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
 Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 See separate Extract
 Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV 1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD
 Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV 1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARRP
 Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md 9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD
 Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
 Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18 NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM
 Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
 Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?) DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN
 Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
 Δ (XI) James Knechen M b 18 JAN 1825
 Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md 1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas TANT
 Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
 Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

- Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott
 Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
 Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
 Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
 Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

830 SIDNEY BURGESS MULLEN

Sidney Burgess Mullen (07 Sept 1802 - 18 Feb 1884), of Bunn, NC, was the second of fourteen children born in his family. In his adulthood, he married four times and had twenty-one children. Descendants have researched his ancestors and the generations following him and much information is available. However, since family members are numerous, many are unknown and not recorded in the family tree, even within Franklin County, NC.

According to a deed, Burgess purchased one hundred five acres of land near Bunn on March 13, 1854, with one hundred fifty dollars he inherited from his brother who died in Tennessee. Burgess rode on horseback to settle the brother's estate and was away from home for several months. While he was traveling, his second wife delivered a baby who died.

Burgess built a log house on his newly acquired land near the Tar River, where he lived for the rest of his life. At his death, he was buried nearby, along with several other people — one or two of his wives; the child born while he was in Tennessee; and a twelve-year-old boy, Larry Perry. For many years, only stones and sunken areas marked these gravesites. But, in April 2000, several of Burgess' grandchildren (Mavis Mullen Harper McKee, Gladys Mullen Scott, and Ruby McMullen Plyler) provided a tombstone for him. Since 1854, there has continuously been a descendant of Burgess' living on his land. The farm was fea-



Sidney Burgess Mullen

tured in *North Carolina Century Farms* published by the NC Dept. of Agriculture in 1989.

Some genealogists have traced Burgess' lineage back to France to Abraham des Moulins and Madelaine Chupret. This couple had a son, Abraham des Moulins, born in 1665 in France and died 1740/1743 in Albemarle County, VA. On 27 Dec 1699, he married Rachel Broret who was born about 1680 in France and died about 1722 in Albemarle County, VA. Abraham and Rachel were Huguenots who arrived in Virginia on the ship "Mary Ann."

While Abraham and Rachel were living in Perquimans County, NC, they had three sons, one of whom was Jacob Mullins, born 1706/1708 in Virginia and died 05 Nov 1757 in Perquimans County, NC. Jacob married Sarah Nicholson and one of their children was John.

John Mullins (03 Jan 1743 in Randolph County, NC - 09 Apr 1784 in Franklin County, NC) married Mary Green. These were Burgess' grandparents and they had eight children: Malone (1756-1841) married Elizabeth on 02 Jan 1783; John (b. 1762); Chany (b. 1763) married John Ferrill in 1811; Julius (b. 1764); Bud (b. 1767); Kinchen (b. 16 Mar 1776) married Martha (b. 1784) on 20 Oct 1800; Green (b. 1781) and Jubel.

Burgess' parents were Kinchen Mullins (b. 16 Mar 1776) and Martha Mullins (b. 1784) who married 20 Oct 1800. Kinchen died in Bunn and is buried in the Old Pippin Cemetery. Kinchen and Martha had fourteen children: Littleberry (b. 02 Sept 1801); Sidney Burgess (07 Sept 1802 - 18 Feb 1884); Green (b. 03 Jan 1806) married Alcey Alford on 21 Nov 1832; Mary (b. 12 Aug 1807) married William Franco Harp on 05 Nov 1833; Martha (b. 02 Feb 1809) married Jones Alford on 09 Sept 1829; John (b. 18 July 1812); Margaret (b. 18 Aug 1814) married Lalen Odum on 18 Nov 1834; Winifred (b. 03 Dec 1816); Sallie Ann Rebecca (11 Jan 1819-1901/1904) married Davis Tant on 15 Jan 1844 and had ten children; Susan Amanda (b. 11 Jan 1819); Sallie's twin; James Kinchen (b. 18 Jan 1825); Lucy (b. 27 Nov 1828) married Thomas Tant on 01 Jan 1851; _____ (b. Nov 1829); and Lang Narriscy (b. 22 Nov 1830).

Sidney Burgess Mullen first married Pattie Becky (Pollie) Alford (d. 1845) and they had nine children: Albert (b. 15 Mar 1826); Meeken (b. 1828) married (1) Lucy Foster, (2) Lonnie Fay Wilder (b. 1828) and had three children; Littleberry (b. 1830) married Clara Ann Upchurch on 26 Oct 1855 and had four children; William Abraham (10 Oct 1832-09 Apr 1917) married Louisa Roxanna Bell (27 July 1847-27 May 1929) on 03 Jan 1866 and had eleven children; Winnie (b. 04 May 1834) married (1) William Horton, (2) Montague "Mont" Perry; Mary Bert (b. 27 Sept 1836) married Burkley or Jim Upchurch on 25 Jan 1854 and had one child; James Crateman (b. ca 1838) married Loucinda Bell Pippin on 23 Aug 1866 and had four children; Jane (b. ca 1840) married _____ Driver.

After his first wife died, Burgess married Mattie Weathers on 08 Dec 1845. Their first son was Benjamin T. (b. 28 Oct 1850) married Martha Faison and their second son died in infancy.

After the death of his second wife, Burgess married Eveline Hayes on 08 Dec 1857. They had three children: John Wesley (11 Apr 1858 - 10 Jan 1933) married Louise Batton (b. 1866) and had ten children; Charles Burgess (17 Aug 1861 - 11 Dec 1940) married Mary Denton and had two children; Lucy Ann (b. 16 Aug 1864) married Alex or Elliot Carter and had two children.

When Burgess' third wife died, he married Berline Todd (06 Nov 1845 - 16 Dec 1930) on 20 Apr 1866. They had eight children: Edy Ann (20 Apr 1867 - Aug 1945) married Alexander Frazier and had six children; Sarah B. (30 Oct 1868 - 03 Jan 1942) married Alexander Albert Jernigan and had ten children; Joseph R. (22

Aug 1870 - 1941) married Mattie Pippin and had no children; Fannie Ruffin (18 Nov 1872 - 23 Oct 1916) married Jessie Joseph Murray on 03 Feb 1892 and had one child; Walter (29 Mar 1874 - 15 June 1963) married Viola Grace Lewis (12 Nov 1875 - 03 Sept 1968) on 24 Oct 1906 and had four children; Pattie (04 Feb 1876 - 18 Aug 1968) married (1) Ernest Beddingfield (2) Jessie Murray (3) Arthur W. Lewis and had no children; Henry Henderson "Mann" (01 Sept 1878 - 13 May 1970) married Rosa Lee Tant on 20 Dec 1899 and had seven children; and Simon Burgess (22 Aug 1882 - 1972) married (1) Bertha Bisset and had five children (2) Gladys Whitley and had two children.

Submitted by: Gene Mullen, Bunn, NC 27508
Sources: Gladys Mullen Scott, Mildred Cameal Dunn, Robert Bennett Seymore, Jessie Taylor Smith, legal records, Sharon Mullen Watts

RPU NOTE

J. Richard U, II - Head of clan

A. Burkely A. U, Sr

1. Clara Ann U

ma Little Berry
Mullen s/o

SBM

2. Burkely A. U, Jr

ma Mary Burt Muller

p/o SBM

SIMON BURGESS MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinschen Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ ma (1st) Patten Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie Weather d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd d 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1830

Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. to 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPCHURCH** - 3 children

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/V RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna

Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{No} RPU

Δ 1 child ✓ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Cratemant to 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. to 1840 md (1) - DRIVER

9th - - M Parshly Aht 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Fansen ^{BORN WITED}

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY ^{AT}

Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 17 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. to 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 V 6 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Proyer - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872

Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jessie

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Patten M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Tant - 7 CH

Δ 22nd **Simon Burgess M** to 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Bisset - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) Gladys McIntire - 2 CH

GC of Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maris Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby Mc Mullen Plyler

(They provided a granestone for them GF APR 2000)

SIMON BURGESS MULLEN

① Zelulon Record TWR 13 AUG 1998 Zelulon, NC

REGINALD ORIS MULLEN, SR

SIMON BURGESS MULLEN ↑

BERTHA BISSETT

LUCILLE PERSON

Reginald Oris Mullen Sr.

Reginald "Red" Oris Mullen Sr., 89, of Spring Hope, died Friday, Aug. 7, at Nash General Hospital. Funeral was Sunday, Aug. 9, at First Baptist Church of Spring Hope. Interment was in Oakdale Cemetery, Spring Hope.

He was born and raised in Stanhope and was the son of the late Simon Burgess Mullen and Bertha Bissett Mullen. He was a World War II veteran of the U.S. Army; a member and past commander of American Legion Post 91; and was a member of First Baptist Church of Spring Hope and the church choir.

He was a member of the Down East Harmonizers Barbershop Singers of Rocky Mount. In the past, he served his community as a town commissioner, Scoutmaster and a precinct chairman of the Nash County Republican Party. He was a retired owner of R.O. Mullen and Co., a local general merchandise/hardware business.

Surviving: wife, Lucille Person Mullen of the home; son and daughter-in-law, Reginald "Reg" Mullen Jr. and Donna Mullen of Spring Hope; two grandsons.

Contributions may be made to First Baptist Church of Spring Hope.

Arrangements by Spring Hope Funeral Home.

SUSAN AMANDA MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC

PART I

- I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET
- ^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)
- ^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (^Δ) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")
- This Negroesat couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann
- 1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC
- 2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "
- ^Δ 3. Joseph Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)
- ^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (^Δ) SARAH NICHOLSON
- ^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)
- ^Δ md (^Δ) MARY GREEN - 8 children

- ^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
- md 2 JAN 1783 (^Δ) Elizabeth - -
- ^Δ ii. John M. b 1762
- ^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763
- ^Δ md 1811 (^Δ) John FERRILL
- ^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764
- ^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767
- ^Δ vi. Kinchen M. b 16 MAR 1776
- d (BUNN, NC) (BUR-Ord Pyper (em))
- md 20 OCT 1800 (^Δ) Martha - -
- b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

- ^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781
- viii. Jubel M -

- ^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801
- ^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
- See separate Extract
- ^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV 1832 (^Δ) ALLEY ALFORD
- ^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV 1833 (^Δ) W^m FRANCO NARP
- ^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md 9 SEP 1829 (^Δ) JONES ALFORD
- ^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812
- ^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18 NOV 1834 (^Δ) L-ALLEN ODUM
- ^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816
- ^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (^Δ) DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN
- ^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819
- ^Δ (XI) James Kinchen M b 18 JAN 1825
- ^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md 1 JAN 1851 (^Δ) Thomas Tank
- ^Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829
- ^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

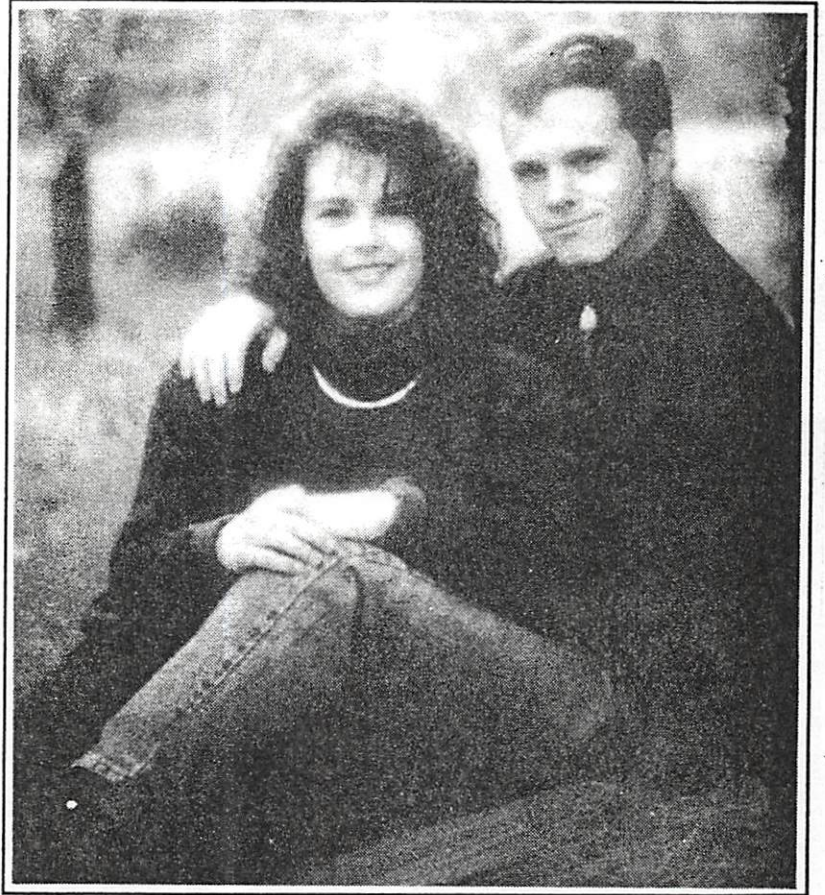
- ^Δ Gladys (mullen) Scott
- ^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn
- ^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour
- ^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)
- ^Δ Sharon mullen Watts (Records)

TED B

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 6 APR 1995 Z. Zebulon, NC

CRYSTAL L WATKINS
TED B. MULLEN ↑



Crystal Watkins and Ted Mullen

Engagement announced

Deborah B. Massey of Raleigh and Robert E. Watkins of Zebulon announce the engagement of their daughter, Crystal L. Watkins of Raleigh, to Ted B. Mullen of Bunn, the son of Carolyn and Gene Mullen of Bunn.

The wedding will be held at 3:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 7, at Beulah Christian Baptist Church in Zebulon. Family and friends are invited to attend.

① see #s 23 NOV 1980 Edythe Lee Medlin to RPM

The (could be for Theodore) Mullen and Annie
A Cree. He is son of Clara Ann U of
the Richard U III / Bushely U Subdan.

○ Zebulon Record THOR 3AUG1995 Zebulon, NC

I. - - Strickland

A. John W. Strickland "Bill"
md (1) Daisy L. —

1. Joe Strickland md (1) Paulette —
2. Ruth Strickland
md (1) Willard Brantley
3. Linda Strickland
md (1) Nichey Brown
4. Sherry Strickland
md (1) Tony Mullen ↑
5. Molly — — (stepdaur)
md (1) Billy Perry.

John W. Strickland

John "Bill" W. Strickland, 83, of Spring Hope, formerly of Zebulon, died Sunday, July 30. Graveside service was Wednesday, Aug. 2, at Spring Hope Memorial Gardens.

Strickland was a retired plumber and electrician.

Surviving: wife, Daisy L. Strickland; son and daughter-in-law, Joe and Paulette Strickland of Wendell; daughters and sons-in-law, Ruth and Willard Brantley of Middlesex, Linda and Nicky Brown of Bailey, Sherry and Tony Mullen of Spring Hope; step-daughter and son-in-law, Molly and Billy Perry of Zebulon; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

Arrangements by Strickland Funeral Home of Wendell.

VIRGINIA

MULLEN

① Zelulou Record THUR 23 JUL 1998 Zelulou, NC

VIRGINIA MULLEN †

GEORGE MASON SMITH

ERWIN GORDON BIGELOW

Virginia M. Bigelow

Virginia Mullen Smith Bigelow, 84, of Denver, Colo., died peacefully Thursday, July 2, at Hospice of St. John in Denver, Colo. Burial was at Ft. Logan Military Cemetery, Denver, Colo.

Born in Stan Hope, she became an accomplished pianist before entering nursing school at Appalachian Hall in Asheville. She completed her education as a registered nurse and served in the Navy during World War II, achieving the rank of lieutenant JG. Her husband, Lt. George Mason Smith Jr., a pilot, was killed during the war.

Upon entering civilian life, she continued her career as an R.N. at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Salt Lake City, Utah. It was there she met and married Erwin Gordon Bigelow, a chemist. He predeceased her in 1981.

After her retirement from Brigham Young University in Provo, Utah, she returned to Spring Hope where she lived until her move to Denver, Colo., in 1992.

Surviving: daughter, Susan Bigelow of Denver, Colo.; sister, Judy Harris of Hollywood, Fla.;

brother, R.O. Mullen of Spring Hope; cousin, Maxine Warren of Spring Hope.

VIRGINIA MULLEN

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 14 JAN 1988 Zebulon, NC

Virginia Mullen Medlin

Mrs. Virginia Mullen Medlin, 68, of Zebulon, died Sunday, Jan. 3. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 5, at Pilot Baptist Church in Franklin County. Burial was at Old Bunn Cemetery in Bunn.

VIRGINIA MULLEN

The Zebulon Record THUR 7 JAN 1988 Zebulon, NC

Virginia Mullen Medlin

Mrs. Virginia Mullen Medlin, 68, of Route 2, Zebulon, died Sunday, Jan. 3. Funeral was 11 a.m. Tuesday, Jan. 5, at Pilot Baptist Church. Burial was at Old Bunn Cemetery.

Surviving: daughter, Mrs. Pattie M. Richardson of Zebulon; two grandchildren.

VIRGINIA L

MULLEN

○ See Profile of Miley Albert Perry 10 AUG 2008

I. Richard U, III - Hood of class

A. James U, III

1. Gilly U

- 1. Gillie Upchurch (b.Abt 1798)
 - sp: James Ray (b.Abt 1785)
 - 2. Candis Ross Ray (b.Abt 1821)
 - Δ + □ sp: John Denton (b.Abt 1814;m.18 Jun 1836) *S.P. DRURY Denton*
 - 3. James Henry Denton (b.Abt 1843)
 - 3. John B. Denton (b.Abt 1847)
 - Δ 2. Nancy Ray (b.Abt 1826)
 - sp: Mr. Carter
 - Δ 3. Margaret Carter (b.Abt 1845)
 - Δ 2. Robert Ray
 - sp: Virginia "Jennie" Gay
 - Δ 3. Pattie Ray (b.6 Apr 1897-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.28 Dec 1938-Rex Hosp.,Ral.,N. C.)
 - Δ sp: Grover Cleveland Perry (b.28 Oct 1882-Wake Co. N.C.;d.15 Oct 1964-Wake Forest,N. C.)
 - Δ 4. Lloyd Brie "L B" Perry (b.12 Dec 1932-Wake Co.,N. C.;d.2 Aug 1991-Wake Co.,N. C.)
 - sp: Pearline (m.(Div))
 - 2. Burrell Ray (b.Abt 1836)
 - sp: Jane E. (b.Abt 1834)
 - 3. William B. Ray (b.Abt 1857)
 - 3. Robert K. Ray (b.Abt 1859)
 - sp: UNKNOWN
 - Δ 4. Flossie W. Ray (b.Abt 1896)
 - Δ 4. Pattie J. Ray (b.Abt 1897)
 - sp: Mr. Mullen
 - Δ 5. Virginia L. Mullen (b.Abt 1920)
 - Δ 4. Wayland G. Ray (b.Abt 1903)
 - Δ 4. Linda A. Ray (b.Abt 1904)
 - Δ 4. John L. Ray (b.Abt 1908)
 - 3. Anna G. Ray (b.Abt 1862)
 - 3. Francis H. Ray (b.Abt 1864)
 - 3. Caroline M. Ray (b.Abt 1866)
 - 3. Burrell M. Ray (b.Abt 1871)
 - Δ sp: Piety Hicks (b.4 Jun 1850;d.31 Mar 1920)
 - Δ 3. Berry Thomas Ray (b.19 Jul 1888;d.19 Sep 1955)

○ See obituary of Adeline Mullen who died 20 JUL 1989

I. Richard U, III - Head of clan

A. Bushely U, Sr

1. Clara Ann U

a. Lee Mullen

i. Adeline Mullen

At death on 20 JUL 1989
she had 5 Grandchildren
& 9 Greatgrandchildren

(I) Oliver Williams of Spring Hope, NC

(II) Joe Williams of Spring Hope, NC

ii. Roxie Mullen md () - - Poole

iii. Ruby Mullen md () - - Arnold

iv. - - Mullen

md () L. G. Smith } at Raleigh, NC

of Zebulon, NC

v. W. B. Mullen of Raleigh, NC

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
"Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kinchen Mullins b 16 MAR 1776

Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. b 7 SEP 1802 (1) d 18 FEB 1884

Δ md (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d 1845 - 9 children

Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather d < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children

Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children

Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ b 6 NOV 1845 d 16 DEC 1900

Δ 1st Albert M. b 15 MAR 1826

Δ 2nd Meekes M. b 1828 md (1st) Lucy

Δ Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Wilder
- 3 children.

Δ 3rd Little Berry M. b 1830 md 26 OCT 1855

Δ () **CLARA ANN UPCHURCH** - 3 CHILDREN

↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/F RICHARD U.]

Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. b 10 OCT 1832 d 9 APR

Δ 1911 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna
Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children

Δ 5th Winnie M. b 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m

Horten; md (2nd) Montague Perry "MONT"

Δ 6th Mary Best M. b 27 SEP 1836 md 25

JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - ^{NO} RPU

Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**

Δ 7th James Crateman b Abt 1838 md 23

Δ AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH

Δ 8th Jane M. b Abt 1840 md (1) -- DRIVER

9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??

Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. b 28 OCT 1850 md

Δ (1) Martha Farsen ^{BORN WHITE}

11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY

Δ 12th John Wesley M b 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN

Δ 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON b 1866 10 CH

Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. b 12 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC

Δ 1940 md (1) MARY DEWTON - 2 CH

Δ 14th Lucy Ann M. b 16 AUG 1864 md (1)

Δ Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH

Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 AUG 1945

Δ md (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH

Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942

Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jamigan 10 CH

Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941

Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH

Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M b 18 NOV 1872 -

Δ 23 OCT 1916 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse

Joseph Murray - 1 CH

Δ 19th Walter M. b 29 MAR 1874 - d

15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)

Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875

- 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH

Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968

Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH

Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH

Δ md (3rd) Arthur W. Lewis }

Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN"

- 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC

Δ 1899 Rosa Lee Taux - 7 CH

Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M b 22 AUG 1882

d 1972

Δ md (1st) Bertha Buslet - 5 CH

Δ md (2nd) E. Lady Luttrely - 2 CH

GC OF Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

Δ • Maria Mullen Hayes McKee

Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott

Δ • Ruby McMullen Plyler

(They provided a granite
for their GF APR 2000)

WILLARD W

MULLEN

Zebulon Record THUR 18 MAR 1993 Zebulon, NC

Willard W. Mullen

Willard W. Mullen, 73, of Zebulon, died Friday, March 12. Funeral service was 2 p.m. Monday, March 15, at Massey Funeral Home chapel. Burial was at Zebulon Cemetery.

Surviving: sister, Lola Patterson of Zebulon; half-sister, Estelle Whitley of Suffolk, Va.; half-brother, Joe Mullen of Rockingham. Arrangements by Massey Funeral Home of Zebulon.

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kitchens Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

- Δ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d. 18 FEB 1884
 - Δ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d. 1845 - 9 children
 - Δ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie² Weather d. < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children
 - Δ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes³ d. < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children
 - Δ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd⁴ to 6 NOV 1845 d. 16 DEC 1830
 - Δ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826
 - Δ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 md (1st) Lucy Foster; md (2nd) Louisa Fay Under - 3 children.
 - Δ 3rd Little Berry M. to 1830 md 26 OCT 1855
 - Δ (1) **CLARA ANN UPLHURST** - 3 CHILDREN
 ↳ [D/O BURKELY U, SR & G/F RICHARD U.]
 - Δ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d. 9 APR 1917 md 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children
 - Δ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 md (1st) W^m Horsten; md (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"
 - Δ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 md 25 JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or **JEM U** - ^{NO RPU}
 - Δ 1 CHILD ↳ **BURKLEY A. U, JR**
 - Δ 7th James Crateman to Abt 1838 md 23 AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPEN - 4 CH
 - Δ 8th Jane M. to Abt 1840 md (1) - DRIVER
 - Δ 9th - - M Possibly Abt 1842 ??
 - Δ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 md (1) Martha Fassen ^{BORN WHITE}
 - Δ 11th - - M. (M) d. ^{AT} BIRTH - FAT AWAY
 - Δ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN 1933 md (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH
 - Δ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 12 AUG 1861 - d. 11 DEC 1940 md (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH
 - Δ 14th Luvy Ann M. to 16 AUG 1864 md (1) Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH
 - Δ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 DEC 1945
 - Δ md (1) Alexander Proger - 6 CH
 - Δ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942
 - Δ md (1) Alexander Albert Jamison 10 CH
 - Δ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941
 - Δ md (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH
 - Δ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872
 - Δ 23 OCT 1816 md 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse Joseph Murray - 1 CH
 - Δ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - 8 15 JUN 1963 md 24 OCT 1906 (1)
 - Δ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875 - 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH
 - Δ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968
 - Δ md (1st) Ernest Beddingfield } 0 CH
 - Δ md (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH
 - Δ md (3rd) Arttum W. Lewis }
 - Δ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN" 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 md 20 DEC 1899 Rosa Lee Tarr - 7 CH
 - Δ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AUG 1882 d. 1972
 - Δ md (1st) Bertha Buslet - 5 CH
 - Δ md (2nd) E. Lady Cultrney - 2 CH
- GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802
- Δ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee
 - Δ • Gladys Mullen Scott
 - Δ • Ruby M^cMullen Plyler
- (They mounded a gravestone for them GF APR 2000)

WILLIE B

MULLEN

○ Zebulon Record THUR 27 FEB 1997 Zebulon, NC

Willie B. Mullen

Willie B. "Bill" Mullen, 84, of Raleigh, died Wednesday, Feb. 19, at Duke Medical Center, after a lengthy illness. Funeral service will be private.

Surviving: sisters, Roxie Poole and Ruby Arnold of Zebulon and L.G. Smith of Raleigh; numerous nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his wife, Hazel B. Mullen, in December 1993.

Memorials may be made to Visiting Nurses Association of N.C. (VNA), P.O. Box 14209, Raleigh 27620.

Arrangements by Brown-Wynne Funeral Home, Millbrook Road.

WINIFRED

MULLEN

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madelaine CHUPRET

^Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

^Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")

This Burgess et couple arrived in VA on the ship Mary Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

^Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

^Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (?) SARAH MICROLSON

^Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, NC)

^Δ md (?) MARY GREEN - 8 children

^Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

^Δ ii. John M. b 1762

^Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

^Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

^Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

^Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

^Δ vi. Knechen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR-Ord Payson (em))

md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

^Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

^Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

^Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

^Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

^Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

^Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

^Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

^Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (?) LALEN ODUM

^Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

^Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)

^Δ DAVIS TANK - 10 CHILDREN

^Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

^Δ (XI) James Knechen M b 18 JAN 1825

^Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas Tank

^Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

^Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

^Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

^Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

^Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

^Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

^Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

FROM: FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" by GENE MULLEN of BUNN, NC.

PART II

I. Kitchens Mullins to 16 MAR 1776

- △ A. Sidney Burgess M. to 7 SEP 1802 (1) d. 18 FEB 1884
 △ ma (1st) Pattie Becky Alford "Pellie" d. 1845 - 9 children
 △ md (2nd) 8 DEC 1845 (1) Mattie Weather d. < 8 DEC 1857 - 2 children
 △ md (3rd) 8 DEC 1857 (1) Eueline Hayes d. < 20 APR 1866 - 3 children
 △ md (4th) 20 APR 1866 (1) Berline Todd d. 6 NOV 1845 d. 16 DEC 1830
- △ 1st Albert M. to 15 MAR 1826
 △ 2nd Meeken M. to 1828 ma (1st) Lucy Foster; ma (2nd) Lounce Fay Wilder - 3 children.
 △ 3rd Lattie Berry M. to 1830 ma 26 OCT 1855
 △ (1) CLARA ANN UPCHURCH - 3 CHILDREN
 ↳ [D/O BURKLEY U, SR & G/Y RICHARD U.]
- △ 4th W^m Abraham M. to 10 OCT 1832 d. 9 APR 1917 ma 3 JAN 1896 (1) Louisa Roxanna Bell 27 JUL 1847 - 27 MAY 1929 - 11 children
 △ 5th Winnie M. to 4 MAY 1834 ma (1st) W^m Horsten; ma (2nd) Mantague Perry "MONT"
 △ 6th Mary Best M. to 27 SEP 1836 ma 25 JAN 1854 (1) BURKLEY U or JEM U - NO RPU
 △ 1 CHILD ↳ BURKLEY A. U, JR
- △ 7th James Crateman to 1838 ma 23 AUG 1866 (1) LOUCINDA BELL PIPPIN - 4 CH
 △ 8th Jane M. to 1840 ma (1) - DRIVER
 9th - - M Possibly Aht 1842 ??
- △ 10th Benjamin T. M. to 28 OCT 1850 ma
 △ (1) Martha Fassen AT BORN WHITE
 11th - - M. (M) d BIRTH - FAT AWAY
- △ 12th John Wesley M to 11 APR 1858 - 10 JUN 1933 ma (1) LOUISE BATTON to 1866 10 CH
 △ 13th Charles Burgess M. to 12 AUG 1861 - d 11 DEC 1940 ma (1) MARY DENTON - 2 CH
 △ 14th Lucy Ann M. to 16 AUG 1864 ma (1) Alex CARTER or ELLIOT CARTER 2 CH
 △ 15th Edy Ann M. 20 APR 1867 - 4 DEC 1945
 △ ma (1) Alexander Progers - 6 CH
- △ 16th Sarah B. M. 30 OCT 1868 - 3 JAN 1942
 △ ma (1) Alexander Albert Jernigan 10 CH
 △ 17th Joseph R. M. 22 AUG 1870 - 1941
 △ ma (1) Mattie Pippin - 0 CH
 △ 18th Fannie Ruffin M to 18 NOV 1872 - 23 OCT 1916 ma 3 FEB 1892 (1) Jesse Joseph Murray - 1 CH
 △ 19th Walter M. to 29 MAR 1874 - 15 JUN 1963 ma 24 OCT 1906 (1)
 △ Viola Grace Lewis 12 NOV 1875 - 3 SEP 1968 - 4 CH
 △ 20th Pattie M. 4 FEB 1876 - 18 AUG 1968
 △ ma (1st) Ernest Beddingfield }
 △ ma (2nd) Jessie Murray } CH
 △ ma (3rd) Arctum W. Lewis }
 △ 21st Henry Henderson M. "MANN" 1 SEP 1878 - 13 MAY 1970 ma 20 DEC 1899 Rosa Lee Taux - 7 CH
 △ 22nd Simon Burgess M to 22 AUG 1882 d 1972
 △ ma (1st) Bertha Buslet - 5 CH
 △ ma (2nd) E. Ladyz McIntney - 2 CH
- GC OF Sidney Burgess M to 7 SEP 1802
 △ • Marvis Mullen Hayes McKee
 △ • Gladys Mullen Scott
 △ • Ruby McMullen Plyler
 (They provided a gravestone for their GF APR 2000)